

REPORT
ON
CHARITY HOSPITAL
OF LOUISIANA

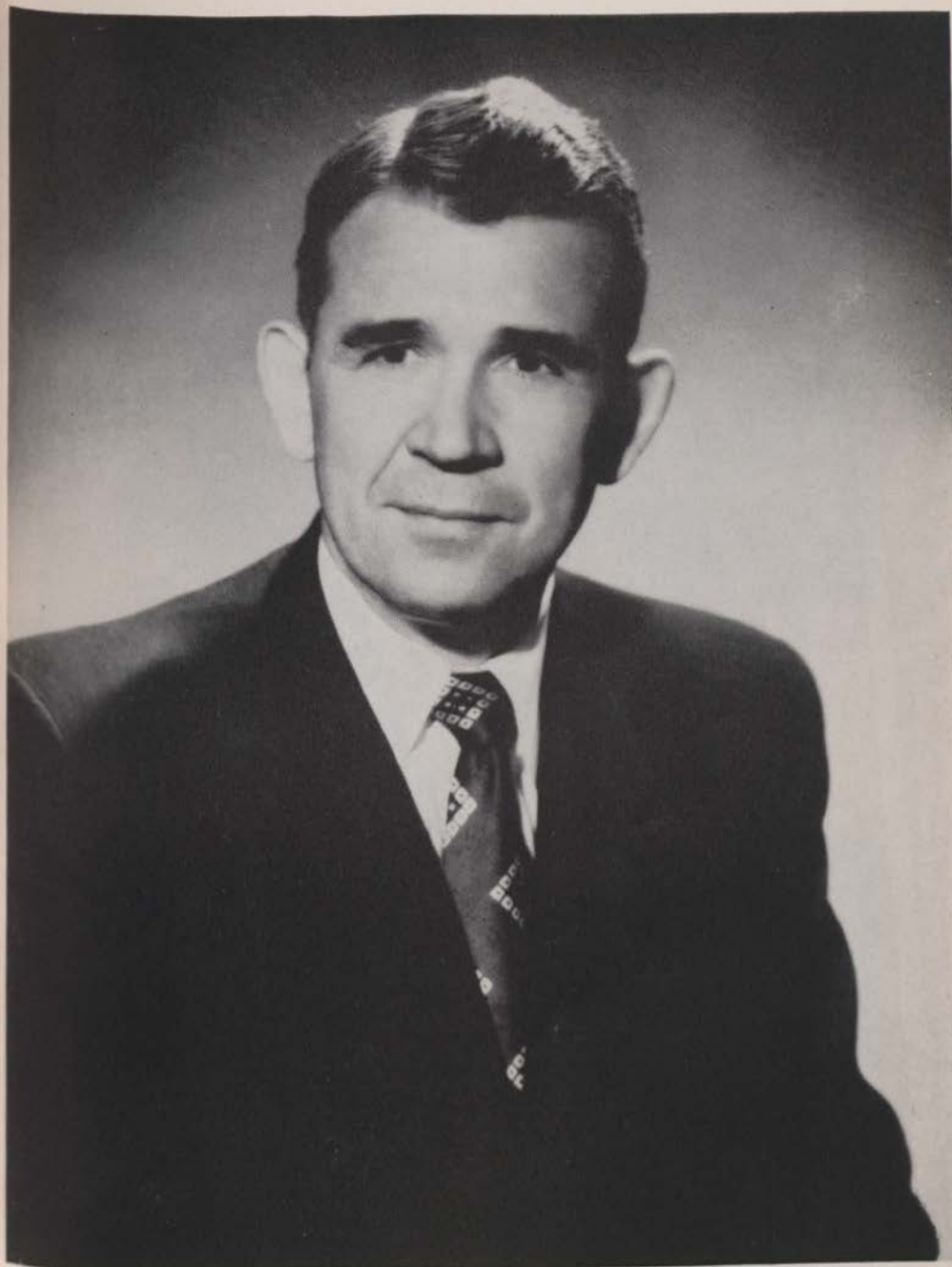
AT
NEW ORLEANS

FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

LIBRARY OF THE
ORLEANS PARISH MEDICAL SOCIETY



E. L. LECKERT, M.D.
DIRECTOR



HIS EXCELLENCY ROBERT F. KENNON
Governor of Louisiana and Ex-officio President of Administrators



EDMUND L. LECKERT, M. D.

Director



WM. AUGUST WORNER



P. H. JONES, M. D.



N. J. TESSITORE, M. D.



GEORGE VAN KUREN



J. O. Weilbacher, Jr. M.D.



Edmund Connely, M.D.



Dr. J. Kelly Stone



A. L. Wetterhall



A. P. Richard II



Thomas C. Fischer

Members Board of Administrators



JOHN W. BOWEN



LEO A. MILLET
Secretary-Treasurer



FRED I. WILLIAMS, JR.
Controller



Aerial View of Charity Hospital Group (Circle) Made in 1940

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Administrators, Board of	2
Departmental Staffs	3
Resident Doctors Staff	6
Intern Staff	18
Extern Staff	20
Dentistry Staff	21
Visiting Doctors Staff	23
Vice-President's and Directors' Joint Report	38
Directors' Statistical Report	45
Secretary-Treasurer's Report	46
Ambulance Service Report	96
Personnel Department Report	98
Sisters Divisions Reports:	
Director of Sisters Division	99
Nursing Service Department	100
School of Nursing	103
Dietary Department	105
Housekeeping Department	107
Statistical Reports—Admitting Rooms	109
Operating Rooms	115
Contagious Unit	118
Premature Infant Care Center	119
Diagnostic Roentgenology Department	126
Therapeutic Radiology Department	127
Pathology Department	128
Physical Therapy Department	137
Poliomyelitis Department	140
Electrocardiograph Department	141
Electroencephalograph Department	142
Anesthesiology and Blood Bank Departments	143
Lung Station	144
Tumor Registry Department	145
Pharmacy Department	147
Medical Records Library	148
Social Service Department	159
Doctors and Patients Library	162
Volunteer Service Department	163
Pediatric Recreational Program	166
Classes for Hospitalized Children	168

BOARD OF ADMINISTRATORS

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1955

His Excellency Governor Robert F. Kennon, Ex-Officio President

Honorable Wm. August Worner, Vice-President
Vice-President, Worner Drug Stores, Inc.

Honorable Edmund L. Leckert, M.D., Director

Honorable Edmund Connely, M.D.

Honorable Philip H. Jones, M.D.

Honorable Nicholas J. Tessitore, M.D., Surgeon

Honorable J. Oswald Weilbaeher, Jr., M.D.

Honorable J. Kelly Stone, M.D.

Honorable George Van Kuren

Honorable John Bowen

Honorable A. L. Wetterhall

Honorable Thomas C. Fischer

COMMITTEES

Finance

A. L. Wetterhall, Chairman

John Bowen

Thomas C. Fischer

George Van Kuren

Medical

J. A. Weilbaeher, Jr., M.D.,
Chairman

Edmund Connely, M.D.

Philip H. Jones, M.D.

N. J. Tessitore, M.D.

J. Kelly Stone, M.D.

House Committee

George Van Kuren, Chairman

John Bowen

Thos. C. Fischer

N. J. Tessitore, M.D.

A. L. Wetterhall

DEPARTMENTAL STAFFS

Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1955

ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENT

Edmund L. Leckert, M.D., Director

Robert O. Emmett, M.D., Assistant Clinical Director
Resigned March 1, 1955

Adolph A. Flores, M.D., Assistant Director
Appointed May 16, 1955

A. P. Richard II, Administrative Assistant to the Director

Fred I. Williams, Jr., Comptroller

Leo A. Millet, Secretary-Treasury

PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

Henry F. Weihmann, Purchasing Agent

PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT

Charles C. Sturtevant

DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY

Emma S. Moss, M.D., F.A.S.C.P., F.A.C.P., Director
Certified American Board of Pathology: Pathologic
Anatomy and Clinical Pathology

George E. Fasting, M.D., Pathologist

Rudolph J. Mueller, Jr., M.D., Associate Pathologist

Monroe Samuels, M.D., Assistant Pathologist

Robert S. Cooke, M.D., Assistant Pathologist

DEPARTMENT OF DIAGNOSTIC ROENTGENOLOGY AND THERAPEUTIC RADIOLOGY

Manual Garcia, M.D., Radiologist

J. V. Schlosser, M.D., Associate Radiologist

F. F. Millsaps, M.D., Associate Radiologist

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPH DEPARTMENT

E. Tharp Posey, M.D., Director

HEART STATION—ELECTROCARDIOGRAPH LABORATORY

Richard Ashman, Ph.D., Director

Louis Levy, III, M.D., Assistant Director

DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—Continued

PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT

Nathan H. Polmer, M.D., Director

Mary J. Bacharach, R.P.T. Technical Director

DEPARTMENT OF ANESTHESIA

John Adriani, M.D., Director

POLIOMYELITIS CENTER

Evelyn Gourley, R.N., Supervisor

MEDICAL RECORDS LIBRARY

Eddie B. Cooksey, Librarian

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

Marigayle H. Hart, Director

PHARMACY

Sylvia Ching Bing, Chief Pharmacist

LUNG STATION

John H. Seabury, M.D., Director

ADMITTING ROOMS—CLERICAL

Margaret Carre

TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT

Sidney P. Harper, Bldg. Service Supt.

LAUNDRY DEPARTMENT

C. J. Allain, Manager

BUILDING MAINTENANCE DEPARTMENT

Leopold R. Desporte, Superintendent

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

William H. Sutherland, Manager

DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—Continued

MEDICAL AND PATIENTS' LIBRARY

Lily E. Twining

SISTERS' DIVISION

Sister Margaret, R.N., B.S., F.A.C.H.S.

OPERATING, ACCIDENT AND CYSTOCOPIC ROOM

Sister Mariana

Sister Patricia

CONTAGIOUS UNIT

Sister Margaret Mary, Supervisor

NURSING DEPARTMENT

Sister Laurence, Director

Willie Mask, R.N., B.S., Asst. Director

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

L. Andries, R.N.

DIETARY DEPARTMENT

Sister Theresa, Director

HOUSEKEEPING DEPARTMENT

Sister Clarisse, R.N., Director

SCHOOL OF NURSING

Sister Pauline, R.N., M.S., Director

Sister Urban, R.N., M.S., Asst. Director

CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF

July 1, 1954 — June 30, 1955

	Rank	Dates of Service From To	
MEDICINE, TULANE UNIT			
Helen M. Ahmann, M.D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
William E. Faris, M.D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
James B. Moss, M.D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Isadore Yager, M.D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/54	12/31/54 (Resigned)
Dewey G. Archambault, Jr., M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
William L. Carter, Jr., M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Leon Lenoir, Jr, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Hugh P. McGrade, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Henry K. Threefoot, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
V. William Wood, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Charles L. Brown, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Robert P. Cameron, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
John A. Edwards, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
German E. Malaret, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Priscilla A. Wells, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Walter J. Stuckey, M.D.	1st. yr.	1/1/55	6/30/55
Ellis W. Wilkerson, M.D.	1st. yr.	8/1/53	7/31/54
MEDICINE, LSU UNIT			
Oscar M. Alvarez, M.D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
(Farmed out to Lafayette Charity Hospital, Lafayette, Louisiana, from 7/1/54 to 6/30/55)			
C. Adrien Bodet, Jr., M.D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Maury W. Bronstein, M.D.	3rd. yr.	10/1/54	9/30/55
	2nd. yr.	10/1/53	9/30/54
(Farmed out to Lafayette Charity Hospital, Lafayette, Louisiana, from 4/1/55 to 9/30/55)			
Jack P. Ruli, M.D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
John B. Stotler, M.D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/54	12/31/54 (Resigned)
Donald F. Gremillion, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
M. Jack Liberman, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	9/30/55
(Leave of absence from 11/1/54 to 1/31/55)			
Robert H. Moore, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
George R. Smith, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Herbert L. Tanenbaum, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Milton S. Jacobs, M.D.	2nd. yr.	11/16/54	11/15/55
Saul F. Landry, M.D.	2nd. yr.	1/1/55	12/31/55
	1st. yr.	1/1/54	12/31/54
Joseph H. Stickley, M.D.	2nd. yr.	1/1/55	12/31/55
	1st. yr.	7/1/54	12/31/54
Edward D. Piatt, M.D.	2nd. yr.	5/1/55	4/30/56
Beach A. Brooks, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Gilbert M. Echelman, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	7/26/54 (Military Leave)

RESIDENT STAFF—Continued

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
James E. Hand, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	1/31/55 (Military Leave)
Jorge Martinez-Lopez, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
MEDICINE, INDEPENDENT UNIT			
Eugene J. Thomas, M.D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Carlton R. Daniels, M.D.	3rd. yr.	4/1/55	6/30/55
	2nd. yr.	4/1/54	3/31/55
Joe S. Covington, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
George H. Pratt, III, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
PEDIATRICS, TULANE UNIT			
George W. Bean, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	8/31/54 (Military Leave)
(Farmed out to Huey P. Long Hospital, Pineville, Louisiana, from 7/1/54 to 8/31/54)			
William Glazier, M.D.	2nd. yr.	8/1/53	7/31/54
Hugh P. Brawner, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Theodore J. Haywood, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	7/31/55
(Served as Exchange Resident in Massachusetts General Hospital from 1/1/55 to 2/28/55)			
Cecil Ray McEwen, Jr., M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Allan C. Oglesby, M.D.	2nd. yr.	9/1/54	8/31/55
Ralph E. Tiller, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Gilbert H. Walker, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	10/31/54 (Military Leave)
James F. Alison, M.D.	2nd. yr.	4/1/55	3/31/56
Joseph I. Zuckerman, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/10/54	7/9/55
(Served in Duke University Hospital from 3/1/55 to 4/30/55)			
	1st. yr.	7/10/53	7/9/54
James L. Bridges, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Stuart D. Farber, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	1/31/55 (Military Leave)
Allen H. Lefstin, M.D.	1st. yr.	5/1/54	7/5/54 (Military Leave)
Gloria A. Stewart, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Frank M. Wiygul, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Gerald G. Woodruff, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Robert A. Shashy, M.D.	1st. yr.	8/1/53	7/31/54
Stephen P. Gyland, M.D.	1st. yr.	2/9/55	8/8/55
PEDIATRICS, LSU UNIT			
John A. Curtis, M.D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Nicholas C. Gagliano, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Thomas J. Garvey, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55

RESIDENT STAFF—Continued

	Rank	Dates of Service From To
Angelo J. Giorlando, M.D. (Farmed out to Lafayette Charity Hospital, Lafayette, Louisiana, from 7/1/54 to 8/15/54)	2nd. yr.	7/1/54 6/30/55
John R. Langlow, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54 6/30/55
Charles E. Hamilton, M.D. (Leave of absence from 8/1/53 to 9/11/53)	2nd. yr.	7/1/53 8/12/54
Hector H. Filardi, M.D. (Transferred from Inde- pendent Pediatrics Service)	2nd. yr.	4/1/55 6/30/55
Vincent L. DiLeo, M.D. (Transferred from Inde- pendent Pediatrics Service)	2nd. yr.	4/1/55 9/15/55
Max A. Curry, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54 6/30/55
Oscar W. Conner, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54 6/30/55
Martha J. Haley, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54 6/30/55
Dorothy L. Mack, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54 6/30/55
Margaret B. Obenschain, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54 6/30/55
Leonard J. Rolfes, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54 6/30/55
James R. Upp, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54 6/30/55
William C. Terral, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/16/54 7/15/55

PEDIATRICS, INDEPENDENT UNIT

James M. Aitkens, M.D.	2nd. yr.	4/1/54 3/31/55
Vincent L. DiLeo, M.D.	2nd. yr.	9/16/54 3/31/55
	1st. yr.	9/16/53 9/15/54
(Transferred to LSU Pediatrics, 4/1/55)		
Hector H. Filardi, M.D. (Transferred to LSU Pediatrics, 4/1/55)	2nd. yr.	7/1/54 3/31/55

PSYCHIATRY, TULANE UNIT

Carlos A. Leon, M.D.	3rd. yr.	8/1/53 8/31/55
Gloria Jang, M.D.	3rd. yr.	1/1/55 12/31/55
Alfred L. Larson, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54 6/30/55

PSYCHIATRY, LSU UNIT

Andrew J. Sanchez, Jr., M.D.	3rd. yr.	9/16/54 9/15/55
	2nd. yr.	9/16/53 9/15/54
Trajan E. Shipley, M.D.	3rd. yr.	12/1/54 11/30/55
Bernard M. Steinau, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54 6/30/55
Nancy A. Walker, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54 6/30/55
Wallace W. Fleetwood, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54 6/30/55
Ernest O. Svenson, M.D.	1st. yr.	8/11/54 8/10/55
John L. Winkler, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/26/54 7/25/55

RESIDENT STAFF—Continued

	Rank	Dates of Service From	To
NEUROLOGY, TULANE UNIT			
Gregory S. Ferriss, M.D.	3rd. yr.	9/1/54	8/31/55
(Educational Leave from (1/5/55 to 8/31/55))	2nd. yr.	9/1/53	8/31/54
DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY, TULANE UNIT			
William M. George, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Enrique M. Longoria, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Marvin E. Chernosky, M.D.	1st. yr.	10/1/54	9/30/55
(Transferred from Tulane Surgery)			
DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY, LSU UNIT			
Irving M. Bordelon, M.D.	3rd. yr.	5/16/55	5/15/56
	2nd. yr.	5/16/54	5/15/55
Kenneth B. Snider, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Frank H. Davis, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY, INDEPENDENT UNIT			
Philip R. Loria, M.D.	1st. yr.	1/1/55	6/30/55
(Transferred from Tulane Obstetrics and Gynecology)			
Ollie P. Williams, M.D.	1st. yr.	2/1/55	1/31/56
SURGERY, TULANE UNIT			
Benjamin T. Edwards, M.D.	4th. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Leo R. LaFleche, M.D.	4th. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Henry C. Smallwood, M.D.	4th. yr.	7/1/54	8/31/54
(Farmed out to Huey P. Long Charity Hospital, Pineville, Louisiana, from 7/1/54 to 8/31/54)			(Military Leave)
Robert R. Boese, M.D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
(Farmed out to Huey P. Long Charity Hospital, Pineville, Louisiana, from 1/23/55 to 4/30/55)			
David B. Dale, M.D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
(Farmed out to Huey P. Long Charity Hospital, Pineville, Louisiana, from 10/1/54 to 12/31/54)			
Richard J. Field, M.D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
(Farmed out to Huey P. Long Charity Hospital, Pineville, Louisiana, from 9/16/54 to 9/30/54)			

RESIDENT STAFF—Continued

	Rank	Dates From	of Service To
Robert H. LePere, M.D. (Farmed out to Huey P. Long Charity Hospital, Pineville, Louisiana, from 9/1/54 to 9/15/54)	3rd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Adrian K. McInnis, M.D. (Farmed out to Huey P. Long Charity Hospital, Pineville, Louisiana, from 1/3/55 to 1/23/55)	3rd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
William G. Odom, M.D. (Farmed out to Huey P. Long Charity Hospital, Pineville, Louisiana, from 5/1/55 to 6/30/55)	3rd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Jeff W. Harris, M.D.	2nd. yr.	9/1/54	8/31/55
	1st. yr.	9/1/53	8/31/54
Herman E. Kellum, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
John C. Turnham, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Charles W. Upp, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
John Nuzum, M.D.	2nd. yr.	6/1/55	5/31/56
Marvin E. Chernosky, M.D. (Transferred to Tulane Der- matology and Syphilology)	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	9/30/54
Jack T. Cappel, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	12/31/54 (Military Leave)
John F. Egger, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Lucien K. Moss, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	9/30/54 (Military Leave)
Herbert H. Robinson, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Arthur Gene Lawrence, M.D.	1st. yr.	9/1/54	8/31/55
Jack A. Haley, M.D.	1st. yr.	2/7/55	6/30/55
NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY, TULANE UNIT			
Fariss D. Kimbell, M.D.	4th. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
SURGERY, LSU UNIT			
Harry M. Brian, M.D.	4th. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Winston C. Heibner, M.D.	4th. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
James L. Russell, M.D. (Farmed out to Lafayette Charity Hospital, Lafayette, Louisiana, from 7/1/54 to 6/30/55)	4th. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Jack L. Grindle, M.D. (Farmed out to Lafayette Charity Hospital, Lafayette, Louisiana, from 7/1/54 to 6/30/55)	4th. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55

RESIDENT STAFF—Continued

	Rank	Dates of Service From To
Irby J. Hurst, Jr., M.D. (Farmed out to Lafayette Charity Hospital, Lafayette, Louisiana, from 7/1/54 to 10/31/54)	3rd. yr.	7/1/54 6/30/55
William A. Mulford, M.D. (Farmed out to Lafayette Charity Hospital, Lafayette, Louisiana, from 3/1/55 to 6/30/55)	3rd. yr.	7/1/54 6/30/55
Joseph L. Powell, M.D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/54 6/30/55
Raul G. Reyes, M.D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/54 7/31/55
Jesse L. Wofford, M.D. (Farmed out to Lafayette Charity Hospital, Lafayette, Louisiana, from 11/1/54 to 2/28/55)	3rd. yr.	7/1/54 6/30/55
Millard E. Byrd, M.D.	3rd. yr.	1/1/55 6/30/55
	2nd. yr.	7/1/54 12/31/54
William A. Cherry, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54 6/30/55
Irving A. Beychok, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54 6/30/55
Edward W. Dauterive, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54 6/30/55
Jack Sartin, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54 6/30/55
Harold A. Heitkamp, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54 4/3/55
		(Military Leave)
Patrick R. Hunter, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54 4/3/55
		(Military Leave)
Edward J. LeBlanc, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54 6/30/55
Orrick Metcalfe, Jr., M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54 6/30/55

SURGERY, INDEPENDENT UNIT

Albert S. Cerniglia, M.D.	4th. yr.	7/1/54 6/30/55
Edward G. LaCour, M.D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/54 6/30/55
Rodney E. Landreneau, M.D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/54 9/30/54
		(Resigned)
Frederick N. Dickman, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54 6/30/55
James K. Maguire, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54 6/30/55
William W. L. Dang, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54 6/30/55
William A. McManus, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54 6/30/55
William L. Travis, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54 6/30/55

OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY, TULANE UNIT

John R. Bise, III, M.D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/54 6/30/55
James T. Maddox, M.D. (Farmed out to Huey P. Long Charity Hospital, Pineville, Louisiana, from 7/1/54 to 6/30/55)	3rd. yr.	7/1/54 6/30/55
Gerald E. Posner, M.D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/54 6/30/55
George W. Tucker, M.D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/54 6/30/55
Frederick R. Braden, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54 6/30/55

RESIDENT STAFF—Continued

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
Richard S. Hollis, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Van Rieves Jackson, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
James W. Sewell, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	12/31/54
		(Military Leave)	
Jack R. Robertson, M.D.	2nd. yr.	2/1/55	6/30/55
John R. Castle, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Charles P. Guerriero, III, M.D. ..	1st. yr.	8/1/54	7/31/55
Frederick B. Jones, M.D.	1st. yr.	1/1/55	6/30/55
James H. Gaddy, M.D.	1st. yr.	2/1/55	6/30/55
Philip R. Loria, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	12/31/54
(Transferred to Independent Dermatology and Syphilology)			
Ollie P. Williams, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	1/31/55
(Transferred to Independent Dermatology and Syphilology)			

OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY, LSU UNIT

Ben R. Boyette, M.D.	3rd. yr.	8/7/54	8/6/55
	2nd. yr.	8/7/53	8/6/54
(Farmed out to Lafayette Charity Hospital, Lafayette, Louisiana, from 11/1/54 to 2/28/55)			
Wilfrid G. Dolan, M.D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
(Farmed out to Lafayette Charity Hospital, Lafayette, Louisiana, from 7/1/54 to 10/31/54)			
Howard F. Herning, M.D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
(Farmed out to Lafayette Charity Hospital, Lafayette, Louisiana, from 3/1/55 to 6/30/55)			
Theodore Bradley, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Leon J. Joseph, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Louis M. Palles, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
(Farmed out to Lafayette Charity Hospital, Lafayette, Louisiana, from 6/6/55 to 6/30/55)			
Robert J. Trace, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Jack S. Zoller, M.D.	2nd. yr.	8/1/54	7/31/55
Barbara A. Brew, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Louis A. Gallo, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Richard B. Salzer, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Charles J. Stamper, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55

OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY, INDEPENDENT UNIT

Charles Farris, Jr., M.D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
--------------------------------	----------	--------	---------

RESIDENT STAFF—Continued

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
Charles F. Pierce, M.D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Victor E. Bolton, M.D.	3rd. yr.	12/1/53	10/31/54
Norman A. McKinnon, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Allen R. Singleton, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Peyton R. Tunstall, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Thomas F. Kramer, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	12/31/54
			Military Leave)
David P. Planche, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Milton J. Hoffman, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Calvin Bishop, M.D.	1st. yr.	1/1/55	6/30/55
ORTHOPEDICS, TULANE UNIT			
Lewis E. Curlee, M.D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/54	9/30/54
			Military Leave)
Jack W. Newport, M.D.	3rd. yr.	1/1/54	12/31/54
Frederick O. Tietjen, M.D.	3rd. yr.	4/16/54	4/15/55
(Served as Exchange Resident in Touro Infirmary, New Orleans, Louisiana, from 7/1/54 to 12/31/54)			
Norman P. Morin, M.D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Allan S. Vishoot, M.D.	3rd. yr.	4/1/55	3/31/56
	2nd. yr.	4/1/54	3/31/55
Roy H. Ledbetter, M.D.	3rd. yr.	10/1/54	9/30/55
	2nd. yr.	10/1/53	9/30/54
James E. Holmes, M.D.	3rd. yr.	1/1/55	12/31/55
	2nd. yr.	1/1/54	12/31/54
(Served as Exchange Resident in Touro Infirmary, New Orleans, Louisiana, from 1/1/55 to 6/30/55)			
Robert C. Grier, M.D.	3rd. yr.	8/1/53	7/31/54
William D. Wright, M.D.	3rd. yr.	12/1/54	11/30/55
(Served as Exchange Resident in Touro Infirmary, New Orleans, Louisiana, from 1/1/55 to 6/30/55)			
George R. Rieth, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
James T. Kerr, M.D.	2nd. yr.	11/1/54	10/31/55
Edward W. Phillips, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	9/15/54
			(Military Leave)
Loui G. Bayne, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/16/54	7/15/55
John J. Innis, M.D.	1st. yr.	6/20/55	6/19/56
ORTHOPEDICS, LSU UNIT			
Walter H. Brent, Jr., M.D.	3rd. yr.	1/1/54	6/30/55
	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	12/31/54
Martin R. Haig, M.D.	3rd. yr.	11/16/54	9/30/55
	2nd. yr.	10/1/54	11/15/54
Charles B. Cracraft, M.D.	3rd. yr.	1/16/55	1/15/56
Robert J. Jahn, M.D.	1st. yr.	1/1/55	12/31/55

RESIDENT STAFF—Continued

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
Julius E. Isaacson, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	8/23/54 (Military Leave)
Robert J. Delmore, M.D.	1st. yr.	1/1/55	12/31/55
Calvin H. Frazier, M.D.	1st. yr.	1/16/55	1/15/56
Michael Scialla, M.D.	1st. yr.	11/29/54	11/29/55
OTOLARYNGOLOGY, TULANE UNIT			
Amzi D. Montgomery, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Paul F. Dishner, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Marion T. Summar, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
OTOLARYNGOLOGY, LSU UNIT			
William C. Stephens, M.D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Daniel Lubrano, M.D.	3rd. yr.	4/1/55	3/31/56
Cecil R. Branson, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Philip W. LaHaye, M.D.	1st. yr.	1/1/55	12/31/55
OPHTHALMOLOGY, TULANE UNIT			
Francis F. Fox, M.D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
James E. Kraft, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
David D. Thibaut, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	11/15/54 (Military Leave)
Robert F. Azar, M.D.	1st. yr.	1/1/55	6/30/55
OPHTHALMOLOGY, LSU UNIT			
Vernon V. Gross, M.D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Roger V. St. Dizier, Jr., M.D.	1st. yr.	12/1/54	11/30/55
Melvin R. Jones, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
L. Alton Munro, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
UROLOGY, TULANE UNIT			
Walter S. Strode, M.D.	3rd. yr.	11/16/54	6/30/55
Benjamin Bashinski, Jr., M.D. ..	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Jack E. Thielen, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Edward H. Ray, Jr., M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Jimmie W. Morgan, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
UROLOGY, LSU UNIT			
Upton W. Giles, M.D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/54	11/15/54 (Military Leave)
Ralph G. Newton, Jr., M.D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
William R. LaRosa, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Robert K. Dyer, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
ANESTHESIOLOGY			
Nicholas T. Martin, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Georgia E. May, M.D.	2nd. yr.	8/1/54	7/31/55
	1st. yr.	8/1/53	7/31/54
F. Nell Nations, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	8/15/54 (Resigned)
Yahya S. Rida, M.D.	2nd. yr.	2/1/54	2/28/55

RESIDENT STAFF—Continued

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
Richard C. Snow, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
	1st. yr.	4/16/54	4/15/55
Craig H. Boyd, M.D.	2nd. yr.	10/1/54	9/30/55
	1st. yr.	10/1/53	9/30/54
Morton F. Phillips, M.D.	2nd. yr.	4/16/55	4/15/56
Robert L. Barth, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Fred D. Hill, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Jonas B. Kahn, Jr., M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
James P. Johnson, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Roger W. Witt, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
William E. Trotti, M.D.	1st. yr.	1/16/55	7/15/55
George G. Miles, M.D.	1st. yr.	11/16/54	11/15/55
Philip F. Purpera, M.D.	1st. yr.	5/1/55	5/5/55

(Resigned)

RADIOLOGY

Walter McDowell, M.D.	4th. yr.	7/1/54	1/15/55
			(Resigned)
Eugene A. Deans-Barrett, M.D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/54	10/31/55
George A. Hoefler, M.D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Henry M. Stenhouse, Jr., M.D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Daniel W. Clark, M.D.	3rd. yr.	1/1/55	12/31/55
	2nd. yr.	1/1/54	12/31/54
Donald H. Anderson, M.D.	3rd. yr.	4/1/55	10/31/55
	2nd. yr.	4/1/54	3/31/55
Herman L. Bryan, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	1/20/55
			(Resigned)
Julian H. Sims, M.D.	2nd. yr.	1/1/55	12/31/55
	1st. yr.	1/1/54	12/31/54
Thaddeus H. Gueymard, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55

PATHOLOGY

Bella R. Hearst, M.D.	4th. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Catherine Goetz, M.D.	4th. yr.	8/1/54	7/31/55
Donald C. Kilgore, M.D.	4th. yr.	7/1/54	7/31/54
Jackson L. Thatcher, M.D.	3rd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Leo E. Reilly, M.D.	3rd. yr.	1/1/55	6/30/55
Henry D. Haberyan, M.D.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
Thomas D. Davis, M.D.	1st. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
James R. Rogers, M.D.	1st. yr.	1/1/54	7/15/54
			(Resigned)
Oscar Riley, M.D.	1st. yr.	12/1/54	11/30/55
Richard J. Reed, M.D.	1st. yr.	3/1/55	6/15/55

(Military Leave)

ORAL SURGERY

George W. White, D.D.S.	3rd. yr.	8/16/54	7/15/55
			(Resigned)
	1st. yr.	8/16/53	8/15/54
Henry H. Davis, D.D.S.	2nd. yr.	7/1/54	6/30/55
James D. Wrinkle, D.D.S.	1st. yr.	10/1/54	3/31/55

(Resigned)

RESIDENT STAFF—Continued

RESIDENTS FROM DUKE UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL, DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA

George Brice, Jr., M.D.

(Assigned to Tulane Pediatrics from 7/1/54 to 8/31/54)

Dorothy A. Hahn, M.D.

(Assigned to LSU Pediatrics from 9/1/54 to 10/31/54)

Fouad Hamaoui, M.D.

(Assigned to Tulane Pediatrics from 11/1/54 to 12/31/54)

Laetitia Mary Bruce, M.D.

(Assigned to LSU Pediatrics from 1/1/55 to 1/31/55)

Doris Merritt, M.D.

(Assigned to LSU Pediatrics from 2/1/55 to 2/28/55)

David Tayloe, M.D.

(Assigned to Tulane Pediatrics from 3/1/55 to 4/30/55)

Robert E. Chambers, M.D.

(Assigned to LSU Pediatrics from 5/1/55 to 6/30/55)

RESIDENTS FROM OTHER HOSPITALS AND DEPARTMENTS

Thomas E. Kilkenny, M.D.

(Served on Tulane Orthopedics from 4/1/54 to 9/30/54—From Ochsner Clinic, New Orleans, Louisiana)

Clarence M. Leary, M.D.

(Served on Tulane Orthopedics from 1/1/55 to 6/15/55—From Ochsner Clinic, New Orleans, Louisiana)

Robert N. Price, M.D.

(Served in Radiology—from 7/1/54 to 9/30/54—From Foundation Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana)

Lester W. Eavenson, M.D.

(Served in Radiology—from 4/1/55 to 6/30/55—From Foundation Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana)

Margaret S. Spies, M.D.

(Served in Radiology from 7/1/54 to 6/30/55—From U.S.P.H.S. Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana)

Frederick D. Good, M.D.

(Served on Tulane Orthopedics from 10/1/54 to 6/30/55—From Touro Infirmary, New Orleans, Louisiana)

Calvin H. Frazier, M.D.

(Served on Tulane Obstetrics and Gynecology from 9/7/54 to 12/7/54—From Veterans Administration Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana)

RESIDENT STAFF—Continued

Quentin H. Reed, M.D.

(Served on Tulane Urology from 5/1/55 to 6/6/55—From Veterans Administration Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana)

Naomi L. Dalton, M.D.

(Served in Anesthesiology from 1/1/55 to 1/22/55—From Veterans Administration Hospital, Houston, Texas)

Richard B. Kearsley, M.D.

(Served on Tulane Pediatrics from Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston—from 1/1/55 to 2/28/55)

Robert G. Fulenwider, M.D.

(Served on Tulane Pediatrics from 1/1/55 to 1/31/55—From Vanderbilt University Hospital)

Fred Pipkin, M.D.

(Served on Tulane Pediatrics from 2/1/55 to 2/28/55—From Vanderbilt University Hospital)

William B. Wadlington, M.D.

(Served on Tulane Pediatrics from 3/1/55 to 3/31/55—From Vanderbilt University Hospital)

Milton B. Peeler, M.D.

(Served on Tulane Pediatrics from 4/1/55 to 4/30/55—From Vanderbilt University Hospital)

Lee M. Worley, M.D.

(Served on Tulane Pediatrics from 5/1/55 to 5/31/55—From Vanderbilt University Hospital)

John L. Zimmerman, M.D.

(Served in Pathology from 1/5/55 to 5/15/55—From Mercy Hospital, Toledo, Ohio)

Monroe J. Rathbone, M.D.

(Served on Tulane Surgery from 2/21/55 to 6/30/55—From Foundation Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana)

CHARITY HOSPITAL INTERN STAFF

July 1, 1954 — June 30, 1955

ROTATING INTERNS

James Frederick Adams, Jr., M.D.	I. Stanton Hudmon, Jr., M.D.
John Gilbert Alexander, M.D.	Joseph G. Juracovich, M.D.
Lester Armond Ancelet, M.D.	Frank Laroy Leggett, M.D.
John H. Andrews, M.D.	Alfred Lawson Lewis, Jr., M.D.
Esther Noemi Arroyo, M.D.	Alvin Russell Lewis, M.D.
Robert Miller Arthur, M.D.	Gerald Maurice Little, M.D.
John Daniel Bateman, M.D.	James Wilton Lorio, M.D.
Jesus Belaunde, M.D.	Cedric Warren Lowrey, M.D.
Willard Hall Bennett, M.D.	Kenneth McLeod, Jr., M.D.
Ralph Bradburn Bergeron, M.D.	Rex McReynolds, Jr., M.D.
William Ross Best, M.D.	James Preston Myers, M.D.
Brantle Emmett Blankenship, M.D.	Norman Crooks Nelson, M.D.
Rudolph John Bourgeois, Jr., M.D.	Marguerite Louise Palmer, M.D.
James Madison Brown, M.D.	Martin Palmer, M.D.
James William Bugg, M.D.	Robert Conrad Palmer, Jr., M.D.
Benjamin Peyton Bussey, M.D.	Leandro Pasos, M.D.
Raymond Jerome Calecas, M.D.	Donald Adams Pavy, M.D.
Linwood Hugh Carter, M.D.	David Pent, M.D.
William Lafayette Chapman, M.D.	Charles Scudder Peter, Jr., M.D.
Richard Harry Clark, Jr., M.D.	Harry Hawes Philibert, M.D.
Alton Bernard Cobb, M.D.	Dennis Lewis Porch, M.D.
Avery Levern Cook, M.D.	Amos Lee Prevatt, M.D.
Arthur Edwoode Corey, M.D.	Paul Leon Pruett, M.D.
Oliver Hippolyte Dabezies, Jr., M.D.	Ernest Preston Reeves, Jr., M.D.
Eugene Walet Dauterive, M.D.	Frank Alfonso Rizza, M.D.
Joseph John Duerksen, M.D.	John Kenneth Saer, M.D.
James Hilliard Dunklin, M.D.	Jerry Milton Shaw, M.D.
Jesse L. Fairchild, Jr., M.D.	Alvin Donald Sidell, M.D.
Salvador Ferreri, M.D.	Thomas Waldo Skalley, M.D.
John Frederick Fielding, M.D.	Wallace Bunnell Smith, M.D.
John Arthur Fischer, M.D.	Meredith Earl Sorrell, M.D.
Henry Lawrence Gardiner, Jr., M.D.	Warren Joseph Stassi, M.D.
Myles Kernion Gaupp, M.D.	Hewitte Anthony Thian, M.D.
Michael Joseph Gillespie, M.D.	David C. Thibodeaux, M.D.
Victor Russell Goeller, Jr., M.D.	Rodney Redman Utke, M.D.
Arnold Perlman Gold, M.D.	Fernando Valverde, M.D.
William W. Hall, M.D.	Maurice Oswald Weilbaecher, M.D.
Marion Lothrop Hanahan, III, M.D.	Walter Roman Welzant, M.D.
Michael Jacob Hirsch, M.D.	Robert Wilfong Whitener, M.D.
George Wilden Hoffman, M.D.	Charles Byron Wilson, M.D.
Donald Simon Huber, M.D.	Harry Frank Yoffee, M.D.

INTERN STAFF—Continued

July 1, 1954—July 19, 1954

Walter Leith Greene, Jr., M.D.—(Resigned 7/19/54)

January 1, 1954—December 31, 1954

John Mickle Brewer, M.D.

July 1, 1954—January 15, 1955

March 16, 1955—August 31, 1955

Ernest Carl Miller, M.D.—(Leave of Absence: 1/16/55—3/15/55)

July 26, 1954—July 25, 1955

Paul Anthony McGarry, M.D.

August 1, 1954—July 31, 1955

Bernard H. McLaughlin, M.D.

October 1, 1954—September 30, 1955

Francisco Clarens Silva, M.D.

November 16, 1954—June 30, 1955

Emily Lee Jones, M.D.

April 1, 1955—June 30, 1955

Henry Dupont H. Olinde, M.D.

Interns listed below from the United States Public Health Service Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, served in Charity Hospital on the Tulane Pediatrics Service for periods listed:

July 1, 1954—August 31, 1954

Robert E. Vickery, M.D.

Alfred G. Wiedemann, M.D.

September 1, 1954—October 31, 1954

John R. Trautman, M.D.

Maurice E. Snyder, M.D.

November 1, 1954—December 31, 1954

Guy E. Faget, M.D.

Harry S. Friesen, M.D.

January 1, 1955—February 28, 1955

Richard J. Bourgeois, M.D.

Walter R. Dunkelberg, M.D.

March 1, 1955—April 30, 1955

Malcolm E. Snyder, M.D.

Thomas H. Hendricks, M.D.

May 1, 1955—June 30, 1955

Hubert G. Gootee, M.D.

John M. Thorkelson, M.D.

DENTAL INTERNS

July 1, 1954—June 30, 1955

Charles Frederick Gerlinger, D.D.S.

James Soon Ho Kim, D.D.S.

William Kenneth Smith, D.D.S.

August 10, 1954—August 9, 1955

Dale Douglas Whitcher, D.D.S.

EXTERN STAFF

July 1, 1954 — June 30, 1955

PATHOLOGY	Dates of Service	
	From	To
Charles H. Baughman	1/1/55	5/13/55
Willie Z. Bienvenu	6/3/54	6/15/55
Milhim A. Bodron	11/5/53	6/30/55
R. Luke Bordelon	9/14/54	6/7/55
Leonard Bunch	5/21/55	6/30/55
Thomas N. Carmena	5/24/54	9/13/54
(Transferred to Psychiatry, 9/14/54)		
Purnell Choppin, M.D.	7/1/54	8/16/54
Edwin H. Cole	5/21/54	6/30/55
Nicholas D'Amato	10/1/54	6/30/55
Lee Edmonds	6/2/55	6/30/55
George M. Farrow	4/1/55	6/30/55
John E. Firestone	6/1/54	12/31/54
John B. Flood	5/16/54	6/1/55
Edwin J. Fontenot	6/5/54	9/14/54
(Transferred to Psychiatry, 9/15/54)		
Willis R. Foster	6/15/55	6/30/55
Cecil R. Franklin	12/11/54	5/17/55
Billy Graham	6/9/55	6/30/55
Eric Hebert	5/31/53	5/20/55
Clifton Hester	6/1/54	6/30/55
Billy W. Hillman	5/30/53	8/31/54
Ashby Irwin	5/14/55	6/30/55
Frederick J. Kittler	10/11/54	6/30/55
J. Ralph Meier	9/1/54	3/31/55
Joe Netick	5/1/54	11/30/54
Alton Parker	5/21/54	3/22/55
(Transferred to Blood Bank, 6/1/55)		
Claude J. Patin	5/27/54	5/23/55
Maurice A. Pearl	5/16/54	6/30/55
Hall H. Ratcliffe	9/15/54	6/30/55
George E. Rees	6/1/54	6/30/55
Richard Saucier	6/1/54	5/31/55
Stanley Sizeler	6/1/55	6/30/55
Charles Spence	6/5/54	12/11/54
Paul R. Tennis	12/1/54	6/30/55
Jack L. Thorp	6/1/54	6/30/55
Victor T. Tyrone	5/18/55	6/30/55
Helen K. VanFossen	5/16/54	8/15/54
Paul R. Winder	6/1/54	6/30/55
BLOOD BANK		
Doyle Cochran	9/1/54	6/30/55
Joseph Crapanzano	2/20/55	5/4/55
Allen E. Green	5/3/52	2/20/55
Kenneth E. Gremillion	5/18/53	5/31/55
J. Ralph Meier	4/30/53	8/31/54
(Transferred to Pathology 9/1/54)		
Alton Parker	6/1/55	6/30/55

EXTERN STAFF—Continued

	Dates of Service	
	From	To
PATHOLOGY		
Fred L. Price	6/1/54	5/15/55
Stanislaus St. Martin	5/15/55	6/30/55
Louis H. Stern	6/1/54	6/30/55
George M. Sturgis	5/5/55	6/30/55
DOCTORS AND PATIENTS LIBRARY		
Michael F. Halphen	5/18/55	6/30/55
Morris Hoffpauir	5/31/53	5/17/55
Joe Tilley	5/8/53	5/17/55
Robert S. White	5/18/55	6/30/55
John Wideman	5/17/53	5/15/55
Arthur Wong	5/18/55	6/30/55
REHABILITATION UNIT		
Joseph Crapanzano	12/16/53	2/19/55
(Transferred to Blood Bank 2/20/55)		
Bernard Kaplan	2/20/55	6/18/55
Walter Pugh	6/18/55	6/30/55
MEDICAL RECORDS LIBRARY		
Mary Lou Applewhite	6/1/54	5/24/55
Magruder Corbin	7/1/54	5/31/55
Ruth Davis	6/7/55	6/30/55
James A. Gray	6/15/55	6/30/55
Kenneth W. Kemmerly	6/1/54	6/1/55
Roland Ratzlaff	5/26/55	6/30/55
Ellsworth Sacks	6/1/54	5/31/55
Fred Sahhar	6/1/55	6/30/55
PSYCHIATRY		
Thomas N. Carmena	9/14/54	6/30/55
Edwin J. Fontenot	9/15/54	6/5/55
Richard Levy	6/15/55	6/30/55
Levin F. Magruder	9/1/54	6/30/55
Walter H. Pugh	9/1/54	6/17/55
(Transferred to Rehabilitation Unit 6/18/55)		
Mary A. Swetman	7/1/54	6/30/55

DENTISTRY

The Senior Dental Students of Loyola University of New Orleans, Louisiana, School of Dentistry, served as Externs assigned to Dentistry for periods listed:

June 20, 1954—July 10, 1954

F. Heck
E. A. Watkins
J. R. Whitehead

July 11, 1954—July 31, 1954

J. K. Berdon
W. D. Blesser
A. J. Bordelon

EXTERN STAFF—Continued

August 1, 1954—August 21, 1954

C. L. Gardner

E. C. Cohen

R. E. VanHook

August 22, 1954—September 11, 1954

I. Rappold

A. H. Stone

E. Traina

September 12, 1954—October 2, 1954

M. Brett

J. Calcote

R. Charbonnett

October 3, 1954—October 23, 1954

D. A. Keller

R. Smith

H. Snider

October 24, 1954—November 13, 1954

T. E. Cochran

M. Manuel

E. Conzelmann

November 14, 1954—December 4, 1954

T. Ross

R. Roy

L. Sansovich

December 5, 1954—December 25, 1954

E. Cook

W. Couvillion

J. Curl

December 26, 1954—January 15, 1955

J. L. Reese

V. Ringo

H. Valladares

January 16, 1955—February 5, 1955

L. Daughenbaugh

T. Flaherty

J. Gamble

February 6, 1955—February 26, 1955

W. A. Clark

F. Priede

A. E. Viener

DENTISTRY STAFF—Continued

February 27, 1955—March 19, 1955

R. Joffre
Charles Johnson
W. Ivy

March 20, 1955—April 9, 1955

R. Bardwell
J. Padgett
T. Phillips

April 10, 1955—April 30, 1955

G. Kramer
W. Krone
P. LeBourgeois

May 1, 1955—May 21, 1955

G. Hazlett
C. Lorio
J. B. McLavy

May 22, 1955—June 11, 1955

Edgar F. Arbour
R. R. Powell
Uriah T. Downs

June 12, 1955—July 2, 1955

B. Smith
P. E. Morris
P. M. Melancon

VISITING STAFF — LSU UNIT

July 1, 1954 — June 30, 1955

LSU UNIT

MEDICINE

Consultant

N. F. Thiberge, M.D.

Senior Visiting Physicians

W. R. Akenhead, M.D.
Oscar Blitz, M.D.
H. J. Dupuy, M.D.
F. A. Eigenbrod, M.D.
W. W. Frye, M.D.
J. E. Garcia, M.D.
H. Gardberg, M.D.
Edgar Hull, M.D.

L. Levy, II, M.D.
J. L. Locascio, M.D.
F. X. Marino, M.D.
L. A. Monte, M.D.
Louis Ochs, MD.
H. D. Ogden, M.D.
C. Rabin, M.D.
P. M. Tiller, M.D.

VISITING STAFF—Continued

Visiting Physicians

S. Antin, M.D.	M. Jumel, M.D.
G. Berenson, M.D.	T. Justice, M.D.
J. E. Blum, III, M.D.	Andrew Kerr, M.D.
H. Chastant, M.D.	J. T. Leckert, M.D. (Military Leave)
H. E. Dascomb, M.D.	Gordon McHardy, M.D.
A. A. Flores, M.D.	H. E. Meleney, M.D.
N. S. Gilbert, M.D.	I. Muslow, M.D.
B. A. Goldman, M.D.	K. G. Nix, M.D.
C. J. Gulotta, M.D.	I. Rosen, M.D.
S. Halle, M.D.	J. Salatic, M.D. (Military Leave)
R. B. Haspel, M.D.	J. H. Seabury, M.D.
D. W. Hayes, M.D.	J. J. Signorelli, M.D.
W. J. Hollis, M.D.	I. Singer, M.D.
A. L. Hyman, M.D.	S. W. Tuthill, M.D.
E. S. Hyman, M.D.	J. Walsh, M.D.
L. E. Johns, Jr., M.D. (Resigned)	R. White, M.D. (Resigned)
P. B. Johnson, M.D.	C. Womack, M.D.
	S. M. Wingo, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

L. D. Bultman, M.D.	R. J. McHardy, M.D.
R. Craig, M.D.	A. C. Plauche, M.D.
	J. B. Stotler, M.D.

Scientists

E. Bueding, M.D.	H. Saz, Ph.D.
N. Entner, Ph.D.	J. Trapold, Ph.D.

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE AND PUBLIC HEALTH

Senior Visiting Physician

R. L. Simmons, M.D.

Scientists

J. H. Miller, Ph.D.	J. C. Swartzwelder, Ph.D.
---------------------	---------------------------

DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY

Senior Visiting Physician

C. B. Kennedy, M.D.

Visiting Physicians

C. I. Black, M.D.	M. Mallowitz, M.D.
George Gaethe, M.D.	L. K. Mundt, M.D.
	H. W. Jolly, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

D. F. Bradley, M.D.	J. J. LaNasa, M.D.
M. E. Kopfler, M.D.	N. Sinaly, M.D.

VISITING STAFF—Continued

NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY

Senior Visiting Physicians

H. O. Colomb, M.D. R. A. Matthews, M.D.
T. A. Watters, M.D.

Visiting Physicians

C. Adatto, M.D. H. P. Harris, M.D.
J. L. Baker, M.D. M. E. Johnson, M.D.
K. Beach, M.D. E. Knight, M.D.
W. Betts, M.D. (Resigned) R. Paddison, M.D.
J. E. Chappuis, M.D. N. Rucker, M.D.
F. H. Davis, M.D. Ian Stevenson, M.D.
M. DeBolt, M.D. W. Super, M.D.
L. Hanes, M.D. C. Watkins, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

A. T. Butterworth, M.D. K. A. Ritter, M.D.
E. Coda, M.D. E. B. White, M.D.

Scientist

T. W. Richards, Ph.D.

PEDIATRICS

Consultant

S. Schaefer, M.D.

Senior Visiting Physician

N. K. Ordway, M.D. (Resigned)

Visiting Physicians

B. W. Everist, M.D. E. Kaplan, M.D.
E. G. Fichter, M.D. R. C. Tilbury, M.D.
R. Fowler, M.D. B. N. Wexler, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

M. C. Allen, M.D. R. L. Pavy, M.D. (Military Leave)
Esther Anderson, M.D. P. Rosenbaum, M.D.
J. A. Avant, M.D. (Military Leave) R. Sappenfield, M.D.
R. L. Bagnetto, M.D. C. Sell, M.D. (Resigned)
O. W. Brown, Jr., M.D. D. Spizer, M.D. (Military Leave)
M. L. Denley, M.D. A. Stampler, M.D.
J. L. Harris, M.D. O. Stevenson, M.D.
G. G. Gibson, M.D. J. Strain, M.D.
H. B. Levy, M.D. B. F. Thompson, M.D.
M. W. McQuitty, M.D. A. L. Wedgeworth, M.D.
B. C. Mason, M.D. E. B. White, M.D. (Military Leave)
D. York, M.D.

VISITING STAFF—Continued

Volunteer Assistants

G. Higgins, M.D.
J. B. Klein, M.D.

M. Passmore, M.D.
F. Ruiz, M.D.
C. C. Wagner, M.D.

PHYSICAL MEDICINE

Senior Visiting Physician

N. H. Polmer, M.D.

PATHOLOGY

Senior Visiting Pathologists

R. L. Holman, M.D.

P. Pizzolato, M.D.

Visiting Pathologists

S. H. Durlacher, M.D.
R. M. Hartwell, M.D.
W. E. Jaques, M.D.

H. C. McGill, M.D.
A. L. McQuown, M.D.
U. H. Stoer, M.D. (Resigned)

Assistant Visiting Pathologists

P. Choppin, M.D. (Military Leave)
O. R. Griffin, M.D.
C. Goetz, M.D. (Resigned)

R. J. Muelling, M.D.
W. G. Nothacker, M.D. (Military
Leave)
R. J. Peace, M.D.

J. P. Strong, M.D.
(Military Leave)

Scientists

A. N. Barber, Ph.D.
F. G. Brazda, Ph.D.

G. J. Buddingh, M.D.
A. S. Harris, Ph.D.
W. Von Glahn, M.D.

SURGERY

Consultants

Isidore Cohn, M.D.

Joseph Danna, M.D. (Deceased)

Senior Visiting Surgeons

J. L. DiLeo, M.D.
I. W. Kaplan, M.D.
Samuel Karlin, M.D.
Howard H. Karr, M.D.
Alfred B. Longacre, M.D.
Howard Mahorner, M.D.
C. J. Miangolarra, M.D.

William D. Norman, M.D.
James D. Rives, M.D.
Samuel A. Romano, M.D.
Sam B. Saewitz, M.D.
M. Lyon Stadiem, M.D.
Lawrence H. Strug, M.D.
Carl N. Wahl, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

H. M. Albert, M.D. (Military Leave)
W. F. Becker, M.D.
W. J. Burdette, M.D.
I. Cohn, Jr., M.D.
R. H. Corales, M.D.
C. C. Craighead, M.D.

J. Edelman, M.D. (Resigned)
R. Emmett, M.D. (Resigned)
R. A. Faust, M.D.
William Leon, M.D.
I. A. Levin, M.D.
W. C. Miller, M.D.

VISITING STAFF—Continued

Visiting Surgeons—Continued

J. T. Nix, Jr., M.D.
L. K. Richardson, M.D.
W. A. Roy, M.D.

Malter Salatich, M.D.
Rowena Spencer, M.D.
L. T. Tyler, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeon

S. Canale, M.D.

ANESTHESIOLOGY

Senior Visiting Anesthetists

J. Adriani, M.D.

Wilmer Baker, M.D.

Visiting Anesthetist

L. L. Dismuke, M.D.

Scientist

W. Mannheim, M.D.

OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

Senior Visiting Surgeons

F. J. Bertucci, M.D.
H. L. Cohen, M.D.
P. L. Danna, M.D.
A. Golden, M.D.

D. W. Goldman, M.D.
P. Graffagnino, M.D.
H. Leidenheimer, M.D.
W. E. Levy, M.D.
M. L. McCall, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

R. Bila, M.D.
J. M. Brocato, M.D.
F. O. Brumfield, M.D.
V. A. Culotta, M.D.
C. M. Dougherty, M.D.
C. F. Goll, IV, M.D.
A. Lassen, M.D.
L. McCune, M.D.
A. Mickal, M.D.

L. J. Mickey, M.D.
A. Montagino, M.D.
F. S. Oser, M.D.
F. B. Pizzolato, M.D.
A. H. Sellman, M.D.
H. J. Tatum, M.D.
S. V. Ward, M.D.
C. G. Wichser, M.D.
Z. Wohl, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

R. Leeds, M.D.
J. G. Mule, M.D.

P. L. Wilds, M.D.
H. F. Wrede, M.D.

Scientist

K. Bolton, M.D.

OPHTHAMOLOGY

Senior Visiting Surgeons

N. C. Farrington, M.D.

G. M. Haik, M.D.
N. L. Hart, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

G. S. Ellis, M.D.

VISITING STAFF—Continued

Assistant Visiting Surgeon

W. Wyckoff, M.D.

OTOLARYNGOLOGY

Senior Visiting Surgeons

V. H. Fuchs, M.D.

J. P. Palermo, M.D.

H. A. Thomas, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

A. Failla, M.D.

W. J. Rein, M.D.

G. Joseph, M.D.

G. J. Taquino, M.D.

J. K. Wood, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeon

H. Zoller, M.D.

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

Senior Visiting Surgeons

I. Cahen, M.D.

H. T. Simon, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

G. G. Brown, M.D.

E. H. Maurer, M.D. (Resigned)

J. L. Lenoir, M.D. (Military Leave)

W. H. Newman, M.D.

J. F. Nabos, M.D.

I. Redler, M.D.

A. Stander, M.D.

UROLOGY

Senior Visiting Surgeons

H. T. Beacham, M.D.

M. M. Green, M.D.

E. B. Vickery, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

I. J. Glassberg, M.D.

R. Morrow, M.D.

G. T. Mellinger, M.D.

R. F. Sharpe, M.D.

VISITING STAFF — INDEPENDENT UNIT

July 1, 1954 — June 30, 1955

MEDICINE

Senior Visiting Physicians

Morris Shushan, M.D. J. O. Weilbaecher, Jr., M.D.
J. W. Wells, M.D.

Visiting Physicians

B. Aymond, M.D. (Polio) C. O. Lilly, M.D. (Radiology)
L. G. Bole, M.D. B. O. Morrison, M.D.
L. A. Caboche, M.D. (Allergy) S. L. Schillesci, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

B. Hochfelder, M.D. Frances Hymel, M.D.
H. Koretsky, M.D.

PEDIATRICS

Senior Visiting Physicians

W. C. Rivenbark, M.D.

Visiting Physicians

H. B. Chalstrom, M.D. J. M. Perret, Jr., M.D.
J. F. Craven, M.D. H. Rothschild, M.D.
H. C. Tolmas, M.D.

DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY

Senior Visiting Physician

V. M. Henington, M.D.

SURGERY

Consultants

W. R. Brewster, M.D. E. L. Irwin, M.D.
C. G. Cole, M.D. L. H. Landry, M.D.
E. J. Richard, M.D.

Senior Visiting Surgeons

T. T. Batson, M.D. (Deceased) C. W. Mattingly, M.D.
R. L. Buck, M.D. J. F. Oakley, M.D.
J. A. Colclough, M.D. L. J. O'Neil, M.D.
(Neurosurgery) P. A. Phillips, M.D.
F. C. Hava, M.D. F. A. Planche, M.D.
L. Leggio, M.D. J. K. Stone, M.D.
F. L. Loria, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

C. J. Brown, M.D. A. N. Houston, M.D.
J. C. Burns, M.D. V. R. Kroll, M.D.
J. M. Ciaravella, M.D. (Transferred to Tulane Surgery)
D. S. Condie, M.D. J. M. Lyons, M.D.
J. C. Decuers, M.D. F. W. Maher, M.D.
J. L. Garcia, M.D. (Neurosurgery) M. M. Rosenthal, M.D.
(Military Leave) C. J. Tardo, M.D.

VISITING STAFF—Continued

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

N. J. Chetta, M.D.
H. B. Faris, M.D.

J. L. Kron, M.D.
W. J. Schulingkamp, M.D.
W. H. Syll, M.D.

OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

Consultants

P. J. Carter, M.D.
W. R. Hardy, M.D.

T. B. Sellers, M.D.
H. V. Sims, M.D.

Senior Visiting Surgeons

C. F. Bellone, M.D.
H. G. Butker, M.D.
J. Cohen, M.D.

Adolph Jacobs, M.D.
M. P. Schwarzenbach, M.D.
N. J. Tessitore, M.D.
E. L. Zander, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

G. D. Feldner, M.D.
F. F. Gambino, M.D.

A. O. Goldsmith, M.D.
P. J. Krupp, M.D.
H. C. Magee, M.D.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Consultant

H. F. Brewster, M.D.

Senior Visiting Surgeons

J. B. Gooch, M.D.

J. R. Hanley, M.D.
J. H. Larose, M.D.

Visiting Surgeon

L. H. DesBordes, M.D.

UROLOGY

Consultants

W. A. Reed, M.D.

M. Wolf, M.D.

Senior Visiting Surgeons

R. J. Mailhes, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

B. L. Jacobs, M.D.

J. Vaudry, M.D.
H. L. Zengel, M.D.

RADIOLOGY

Senior Visiting Radiologist

H. Duhe, M.D.

Visiting Radiologists

W. Gorday, M.D.

T. A. Gross, M.D.
L. Klinger, M.D.

CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF

July 1, 1954 — June 30, 1955

TULANE UNIT

MEDICINE

Consultants

Robert Bernhard, M.D.
O. W. Bethea, M.D.
Geo. E. Burch, M.D.

L. J. Dubos, M.D.
Chaille Jamison, M.D.

Senior Visiting Physicians

Maurice Campagna, M.D.
G. A. Goldsmith, M.D.
S. Jacobs, M.D.
P. H. Jones, M.D.
P. L. Querens, M.D.

I. L. Robbins, M.D.
J. R. Snavelly, M.D. (Resigned)
C. J. Tripoli, M.D.
R. H. Turner, M.D.

Visiting Physicians

W. R. Arrowsmith, M.D.
R. Birchall, M.D.
J. K. Bradford, M.D.
D. C. Browne, M.D.
L. R. Cabiran, M.D.
W. D. Davis, M.D. (Military Leave)
B. J. DeLaureal, M.D.
V. J. Derbes, M.D.
J. P. Fox, M.D.
N. Goldstein, M.D.
D. L. Gordon, M.D.
H. B. Greenberg, M.D.
H. Horack, M.D.
C. A. Jones, M.D.
C. C. Joseph, M.D.
R. C. Jung, M.D.
E. D. Kilbourne, M.D.
M. S. Kleckner, M.D.
H. A. Klein, M.D.
A. J. Leonard, M.D. (Resigned)
R. H. Linn, M.D.
W. D. Locke, M.D.
W. D. Love, M.D.

J. A. Magne, M.D.
E. de S. Matthews, M.D.
P. F. Murison, M.D.
C. S. Nadler, M.D.
J. G. Parker, M.D.
F. A. Pou, M.D.
A. Prieto, M.D.
C. T. Ray, M.D.
F. L. Reuter, M.D.
M. Saunders, M.D.
J. E. Schenthal, M.D.
A. Segaloff, M.D.
C. C. Sprague, M.D.
S. A. Threefoot, M.D.
W. J. Trautman, M.D.
T. F. Treuting, M.D.
W. G. Unglaub, M.D.
A. J. Walker, M.D.
N. K. Weaver, M.D.
T. E. Weiss, M.D.
Roy White, M.D.
W. L. Wu, M.D. (Resigned)
M. Ziskind, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

J. A. Abildskov, M.D.
(Military Leave)
H. M. Batson, M.D.
J. E. Bechtold, M.D.
(Military Leave)
T. Bloch, M.D.
J. Block, M.D.
C. Y. Bowers, M.D.
R. R. Burch, M.D.
M. Burris, M.D.
E. Calovich, M.D.
D. P. Conwell, M.D.

R. L. Coppedge, M.D.
(Military Leave)
L. C. Eyrych, M.D.
E. B. Ferguson, M.D.
William C. Gaventa, M.D.
M. Goldfield, M.D.
H. B. Hatch, M.D.
L. G. Horan, M.D.
F. L. Hunter, M.D.
Louise Hutchinson, M.D.
F. P. Incaprera, M.D.
(Military Leave)

CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—Continued

Assistant Visiting Physicians—Continued

R. C. Kelleher, M.D.	D. D. Vaughan, M.D. (Resigned)
M. L. Ledoux, M.D.	C. Weil, M.D.
S. H. McDonnial, M.D.	M. J. Weisler, M.D.
F. N. Martin, M.D. (Resigned)	G. E. Welch, M.D.
J. C. Paterson, M.D.	E. W. Wilkerson, M.D.
W. L. Treuting, M.D.	

Scientists

P. C. Beaver, Ph.D.	A. Miller, Ph.D.
Ana E. Carrera, M.D.	O. N. Miller, Ph.D.
Z. Gabrielson, M.D.	R. P. Sandman, Ph.D.
M. H. Hack, Ph.D.	M. F. Shaffer, Ph.D.

DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILOLOGY

Visiting Physicians

A. N. Alvarado, M.D.	L. D. McLean, M.D.
J. W. Burks, M.D.	W. K. Reed, M.D.
F. C. Grieshaber, M.D.	R. Ross, M.D.
A. J. Italiano, M.D.	

NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY

Consultant

W. J. Otis, M.D.

Senior Visiting Physician

R. G. Heath, M.D.

Visiting Physicians

J. W. Bick, M.D.	H. I. Lief, M.D.
F. W. Brewer, M.D.	I. M. Marcus, M.D.
M. L. Enelow, M.D.	H. W. Miles, M.D.
A. W. Epstein, M.D.	R. R. Monroe, M.D.
D. A. Freedman, M.D.	E. C. Norman, M.D.
F. R. Hine, M.D.	H. T. Posey, M.D.
G. Jacobson, M.D.	T. L. L. Soniat, M.D.
R. C. Lancaster, M.D.	G. L. Usdin, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

L. M. Boudreaux, M.D.	I. C. F. Heisler, M.D.
J. H. Brown, M.D.	I. A. Kraft, M.D.
G. J. Caruso, M.D.	H. Lesse, M.D.
J. R. Dixon, M.D.	A. A. Lipton, M.D. (Military Leave)
T. M. Doody, M.D.	C. Midlo, M.D.
C. B. Edisen, M.D.	Ruth D. Paterson, M.D.
F. R. Ervin, M.D.	A. S. Samuels, M.D.
C. A. Feigley, M.D.	M. D. Shelton, M.D. (Military Leave)
J. A. Fisher, M.D.	Emasue Snow, M.D.
W. J. Gadpaille, M.D.	P. J. Spoto, M.D.
R. G. Head, M.D.	

Scientists

H. E. King, Ph.D.	W. A. Mickle, Jr., M.D.
B. E. Leach, Ph.D.	K. M. Young, Ph.D.

CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—Continued

PEDIATRICS

Consultant

M. Loeber, M.D.

Senior Visiting Physicians

R. E. de la Houssaye, M.D.

G. R. Williamson, M.D.

R. V. Platou, M.D.

Visiting Physicians

J. Graubarth, M.D.

E. F. Naef, M.D.

C. G. Grulee, M.D.

J. D. Russ, M.D.

E. L. Levert, M.D.

C. H. Snyder, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

J. Arnold, M.D.

W. W. Reynolds, M.D.

L. K. Branch, M.D.

N. J. Robinson, M.D.

J. A. Diaz, M.D.

Emma L. Sailors, M.D.

G. J. Fruthaler, M.D.

H. G. Simon, M.D.

F. M. Harris, M.D.

M. H. D. Smith, M.D.

G. C. Hassinger, M.D.

C. D. Talley, M.D.

J. McGovern, M.D.

A. Thalheim, M.D.

E. MacKenzie, M.D. (Resigned)

D. Van Gelder, M.D.

S. Madey, M.D.

R. P. Veith, M.D.

H. P. Marks, M.D.

C. F. Wasserman, M.D.

J. R. Mitchell, M.D. (Resigned)

B. D. White, M.D. (Resigned)

J. R. Powers, M.D.

Sarah H. Wood, M.D. (Resigned)

Scientist

H. W. Kloepper, Ph.D.

PATHOLOGY

Consultant

W. H. Harris, Sr., M.D.

Senior Visiting Pathologist

C. E. Dunlap, M.D.

Visiting Pathologists

G. M. Carrera, M.D. (Resigned)

Leave)

W. H. Clark, M.D.

W. H. Harris, Jr., M.D.

J. H. Dent, M.D.

W. H. Sternberg, M.D.

E. Farber, M.D.

J. Ziskind, M.D.

W. W. Forrest, M.D. (Military

Assistant Visiting Pathologists

Ruth L. Kirschstein, M.D.

H. Sidransky, M.D.

Evelyn Peters, M.D.

W. B. Sorrell, M.D.

SURGERY

Consultants

W. P. Bradburn, M.D.

R. Matas, M.D.

O. C. Cassegrain, M.D.

CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—Continued

Senior Visiting Surgeons

E. Bloch, M.D.	E. W. A. Ochsner, M.D.
F. F. Boyce, M.D.	Neal Owens, M.D. (Plastic Surgery)
D. H. Echols, M.D. (Neurosurgery)	R. M. Penick, M.D.
I. M. Gage, M.D.	A. H. Storck, M.D.
H. R. Kahle, M.D.	R. W. Vincent, M.D. (Plastic Surgery)
M. L. Michel, M.D.	

Visiting Surgeons

C. C. Abbott, M.D.	E. T. Kremenz, M.D.
P. W. Acree, M.D.	V. R. Kroll, M.D.
C. A. Beskin, M.D.	F. T. Kurzweg, M.D.
J. B. Blalock, M.D.	R. C. Llewellyn, M.D.
E. J. Cerise, M.D.	(Neurosurgery)
L. S. Charbonnet, M.D.	R. C. Lynch, M.D.
A. C. Davidson, M.D.	J. T. McQuitty, M.D.
P. T. DeCamp, M.D. (Military Leave)	W. R. Page, M.D. (Neurosurgery)
B. P. Evans, M.D. (Resigned)	W. C. Quinn, M.D.
M. E. Faulk, M.D. (Neurosurgery)	C. J. Ray, M.D. (Resigned)
P. H. Hanley, M.D.	D. M. Rosenberg, M.D.
M. O. Hines, M.D.	P. Trautman, M.D.
H. D. Kirgis, M.D. (Neurosurgery)	C. R. Walters, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

William J. Champion, M.D.	J. E. O'Malley, M.D.
(Resigned)	(Plastic Surgery)
M. Gorney, M.D. (Plastic Surgery)	John E. Ray, M.D.
A. G. Lawrence, M.D. (Resigned)	R. L. Swink, M.D.

ANESTHESIOLOGY

Visiting Anesthetists

M. C. Beck, M.D.	F. X. Letard, M.D.
C. B. Grant, M.D.	

Assistant Visiting Anesthetists

R. S. Hill, M.D.	A. J. Wyly, M.D.
J. B. Parmley, M.D.	

OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

Consultants

J. S. Hebert, M.D.	J. W. Reddoch, M.D.
E. L. King, M.D.	C. H. Tyrone, M.D.
H. W. Kostmayer, M.D.	

Senior Visiting Surgeons

W. D. Beacham, M.D.	C. G. Johnson, M.D.
C. G. Collins, M.D.	H. Meyer, M.D.
E. H. Countiss, M.D.	R. E. Moor, M.D.
O. R. Depp, M.D.	E. W. Nelson, M.D.
I. Dyer, M.D.	E. P. Thomas, M.D.
C. Gaskill, M.D.	J. C. Weed, M.D.
J. A. Holmes, M.D.	

CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—Continued

Visiting Surgeons

R. C. Ball, M.D.	M. E. Lapham, M.D.
H. W. K. Batson, M.D. (Resigned)	G. McCaskey, M.D.
D. W. Beacham, M.D.	J. P. McLaurin, M.D.
B. E. Bonar, M.D.	P. E. Molumphy, M.D.
W. P. Bradburn, III, M.D.	F. G. Nix, M.D.
R. G. Burman, M.D.	L. I. Post, M.D.
J. B. Caire, M.D. (Resigned)	R. E. Rougelot, M.D.
M. D. Claiborne, M.D. (Resigned)	G. T. Schneider, M.D.
J. H. Collins, M.D.	Melvin Schudmak, M.D.
R. J. Crawley, M.D.	R. C. Smith, M.D.
J. T. Davis, M.D.	M. D. Steiner, M.D.
J. H. Ferguson, M.D. (Resigned)	M. J. St. Romain, Jr., M.D.
J. P. Griffon, M.D.	G. F. Sustendal, M.D.
A. M. Hebert, M.D.	J. C. Thorn, M.D.
J. A. King, M.D. (Military Leave)	D. Weinstein, M.D.
J. Kushner, M.D.	

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

J. G. Barham, M.D. (Resigned)	D. P. Hansford, M.D.
H. W. Bernard, M.D.	G. N. Lewis, M.D.
W. L. Bringaze, M.D.	C. F. Moll, Jr., M.D.
H. T. Cerha, M.D.	M. Paillet, M.D.
J. W. Davenport, M.D.	J. R. Swartwout, M.D.
J. N. Harrington, M.D.	J. F. Van Pelt, M.D.

Volunteer Assistant

J. G. Guju, M.D. (Resigned)

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Senior Visiting Surgeons

J. H. Allen, M.D.	W. B. Clark, M.D.
W. M. Boles, M.D.	

Visiting Surgeons

B. L. Adair, M.D.	B. R. Noble, M.D.
G. C. Bahn, M.D.	J. W. Rosenthal, M.D.
S. R. Gaines, M.D.	M. C. Wilensky, M.D.
R. J. Hooper, M.D. (Resigned)	

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

J. Finkelstein, M.D.	D. S. Oliver, M.D.
----------------------	--------------------

OTOLARYNGOLOGY

Senior Visiting Surgeons

C. L. Brown, M.D.	J. W. McLaurin, M.D.
F. E. LeJeune, M.D.	E. G. Walls, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

L. W. Alexander, M.D.	W. A. Wagner, M.D.
M. G. Lynch, M.D.	C. S. Wood, M.D.
W. Rubin, M.D.	S. Zurik, M.D.
H. G. Tabb, M.D.	

CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—Continued

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

J. R. Anderson, M.D.	W. Finkelstein, M.D.
C. A. Beskin, M.D.	M. L. Lewis, M.D.
(Transferred to Surgery)	T. P. Raggio, M.D.
A. B. Cairns, M.D.	

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

Senior Visiting Surgeons

R. H. Alldredge, M.D.	H. D. Morris, M.D.
G. A. Caldwell, M.D.	J. K. Wickstrom, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

N. J. Accardo, M.D.	R. H. Hutchinson, M.D.
G. D. B. Berkett, M.D.	D. C. Riordan, M.D.
T. L. Duncan, M.D.	Mary S. Sherman, M.D.
E. C. Harris, M.D.	H. R. Soboloff, M.D.
E. T. Haslam, M.D.	

UROLOGY

Senior Visiting Surgeons

Edgar Burns, M.D.	J. G. Menville, M.D.
W. E. Kittredge, M.D.	G. C. Tomskey, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

A. M. Pratt, II, M.D.	I. M. Thompson, M.D. (Military Leave)
-----------------------	--

Assistant Visiting Surgeon

G. E. Beckman, Jr., M.D.

RADIOLOGY

Senior Visiting Radiologist

J. N. Ane, M.D.

Visiting Radiologists

L. J. Bristow, M.D.	E. H. Little, M.D.
J. V. Hopkins, M.D.	W. McDowell, M.D.
N. S. Hunt, M.D.	W. S. Neal, M.D.
W. J. Landry, M.D.	S. F. Ochsner, M.D.

CHARITY HOSPITAL DENTAL VISITING STAFFS

July 1, 1954 — June 30, 1955

INDEPENDENT DENTAL UNIT

Consultant

A. D. Smith, D.D.S.

Senior Visiting Dental Surgeons

F. B. Ducasse, D.D.S.

R. P. Greene, D.D.S.

L. L. Levy, D.D.S.

J. L. Piazza, D.D.S.

Blaise Salatich, D.D.S.

Peter B. Salatich, D.D.S.

Visiting Dental Surgeons

A. F. Frey, D.D.S.

B. C. Gore, D.D.S.

J. A. Hudson, D.D.S.

J. O. Kuebel, D.D.S.

W. A. Scheffler, D.D.S.

H. F. Smith, D.D.S.

Assistant Visiting Dental Surgeons

P. G. Casten, D.D.S.

J. J. Colomb, Jr., D.D.S.

J. Kirn, III, D.D.S.

R. C. Oster, D.D.S.

LOYOLA UNIVERSITY DENTAL UNIT

July 1, 1954 — June 30, 1955

Senior Visiting Dental Surgeons

F. J. Houghton, D.D.S.

D. B. Parker, M.D., D.D.S.

D. L. Peterson, D.D.S.

H. W. Peterson, D.D.S.

S. L. Tiblier, D.D.S.

Visiting Dental Surgeons

C. A. Ammons, D.D.S.

W. O. Goggin, D.D.S.

J. H. Quinn, D.D.S.

P. E. Smith, D.D.S.

T. J. Tiblier, D.D.S.

Assistant Visiting Dental Surgeons

F. R. Abadie, D.D.S.

M. M. Heller, D.D.S.

F. L. Herbert, D.D.S..

J. M. Sartin, D.D.S.

JOINT REPORT OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT AND THE DIRECTOR

The Honorable Robert F. Kennon
Governor of the State of Louisiana
Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Dear Governor Kennon:

The Vice-President of the Board of Administrators and the Director of the Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans submit the following report of the activities of the hospital covering the period from July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1955, inclusive.

The following members continued their services on the Board of Administrators during the past year:

Dr. J. Kelly Stone
Mr. George Van Kuren
Mr. Thomas C. Fischer
Dr. P. H. Jones
Dr. Edmund Connely
Dr. J. O. Weilbaeher, Jr.
Dr. N. J. Tessitore
Mr. A. L. Wetterhall
Mr. John Bowen
Dr. E. L. Leckert, Director

Mr. William August Worner's term expired and he was re-appointed. Also, he was re-elected Vice-President.

Mr. L. A. Millet was re-elected Secretary-Treasurer.

The Members serving on the standing Committees were as follows:

Finance Committee

Mr. A. L. Wetterhall, Chairman
Mr. John Bowen
Mr. Thomas C. Fischer
Mr. George Van Kuren

Medical Committee

Dr. J. O. Weilbaeher, Jr., Chairman
Dr. Edmund Connely
Dr. P. H. Jones
Dr. N. J. Tessitore
Dr. J. Kelly Stone

House Committee

Mr. George Van Kuren, Chairman
Dr. Edmund Connely
Dr. P. H. Jones
Dr. N. J. Tessitore
Dr. J. Kelly Stone

Mr. A. P. Richard, II served throughout the year as Administrative Assistant.

Mr. F. I. Williams, Jr. served throughout the year as Comptroller.

Dr. Robert O. Emmett was appointed as Assistant Director on August 1, 1954, to succeed Dr. Carl Blunk, Jr., who resigned on July 16, 1954.

Dr. A. A. Flores, Jr., was appointed Assistant Director on May 16, 1955, to succeed Dr. Robert O. Emmett, who resigned on March 1, 1955.

HOSPITAL BUILDINGS

Main Building—This building contains a total of 2,963 beds devoted to patients' care—divided as follows: Medicine, Surgery, Premature Infant Section, Pediatrics, Gynecology, Radium, Orthopedics, Urology, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, Dermatology, Obstetrics, Nurseries, Dental Surgery, Psychiatry and unassigned beds.

The other departments are as follows: Operating Rooms (including two surgical amphitheatres), Delivery Rooms (including Obstetrical Operating Rooms), Pathology Department, Anesthesia Department, Diagnostic and Therapeutic X-Ray Department, Cardiology Department, Physical Therapy, Medical Records Library, Electroencephalographic Department, Social Service Department; operating the following Clinics: General Surgery, Plastic Surgery, Thoracic Surgery, Neuro-Surgery, Vascular Diseases, Tumor, Fracture, Orthopedics, Obstetrics, Post-Partal, Gynecology, Male and Female Urology, Special Therapy, Obstetrical Special Therapy, Glaucoma, Male and Female Medicine, Refraction, Ear, Nose and Throat, Dental Surgery, Dental (Caries), Psychiatry, Scrapping, Hematology, Dermatology, Allergy, Clinic Cystoscopy, Pasteur, Alcoholic Rehabilitation and Diagnostic Pain Clinic.

This building also contains a non-sectarian Chapel, Catholic Chapel, Dietary Department (with dining rooms for doctors, nurses and employees), Visitors' Food Service for White and Colored, Bakery Shop, Linen and Sewing Rooms, Auditorium, Post Office, Hospital Laundry, Hospital Library, Occupational Therapy, Business Offices and Administrative Offices covering every phase of the Administration of the Hospital.

The 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18th floors of the building are the living quarters of the intern and resident physicians attached to the Hospital. The 19th floor is devoted to recreation rooms for doctors assigned to the institution.

Colored Tuberculosis Building—The Colored Tuberculosis Building was renovated at a cost of \$79,172.00. As a result, the facilities were expanded by ten beds and the interior is now as modern and attractive as a new building.

Dibert—The John Dibert Tuberculosis Building was provided with new aluminum awnings throughout its four stories, and electric ice making machines were installed to replace the old fashioned ice storage chests, to the greater relief and comfort of the patients.

All other hospital buildings are in good condition, repairs and improvements having been made where necessary during the year.

DEPARTMENTAL UNITS

Radiology Department—In the Department of Diagnostic Radiology during the past year, 151,594 patients were examined and 326,530 films processed. Fluoroscopies numbered 8,217.

In the Department of Therapeutic Radiology, 59,779 patients were treated by Roentgen Therapy and 258 by Radium.

Pathology Department—736,231 laboratory tests were made during the past year and 1,824 autopsies performed.

Twenty-six students were admitted to the School of Medical Technology, 24 completed their training, and 25 are still training in this approved school.

Dr. Emma Moss, Director of this Department, was chosen President-Elect of the American Society of Clinical Pathologists.

The American Medical Association inspected the Charity Hospital School of Medical Technology and found no deficiencies, as a result, the School received an "Excellent" rating.

Dr. Moss was awarded the Frank S. Billings Award of the American Medical Association for the most out-standing exhibit at their annual convention in San Francisco. The exhibit was devoted to fungus diseases and represented advanced techniques of diagnosis developed at Charity Hospital.

The Bio-Chemistry Laboratories were enlarged to approximately twice their former size at a cost of \$2,706.00 by the Hospital's maintenance forces.

Dietary Department—1,260,806 meals were served to personnel, 2,615,370 to patients and 902,934 special diets prepared. In addition, 101,747 formulae were prepared and served throughout the past year.

This department graduated twelve dietetic interns on August 31, 1954, making a total of 123 interns who have completed the course since its inception in 1944.

Rehabilitation Unit (Alcoholic)—Dr. Kenneth C. Ritter, who had been in charge of the Alcoholic Rehabilitation Unit for more than a year, resigned effective December 31, 1954, because he was no longer able to devote the necessary time to its proper operation. Dr. Rufus H. Craig was appointed to succeed him on January 1, 1955.

Artificial Kidney Station—With the assistance of the L.S.U. Medical School, the hospital instituted a new department with the installation of an Artificial Kidney. This is the first piece of equipment of this type to be installed in this area, and in the first few months of operation it is credited with having saved six lives which would otherwise had been lost.

Nurses—Within the last year, 110 were graduated from the School of Nursing and 145 students were admitted for training.

During the past year, the Nursing Department had in its employ the following personnel to render nursing care to the patients:

Professional Nurses

183	Supervisory Staff
	(Religious and Lay)
187	General Duty Staff

Non-Professional Employees

171	Licensed Practical Nurses
565	Nurses Aides II and III

Charity Hospital formed an affiliation with the Orleans Parish School Board for the training of colored practical nurse students on the hospital premises during their clinical training period.

Out-Patient Clinics—During the past year, 111,636 patients were treated in the Admitting Rooms of this Hospital, 119,003 patients were seen in its Accident Rooms, and 462,521 visits were made by 89,508 patients in the Clinics.

Blood Bank-Anesthesia-Gas Therapy—These Departments are under the supervision of Dr. John Adriani.

In the Department of Anesthesia, there were 24,000 anesthetics administered throughout the hospital including the accident room, radium therapy department and obstetrical services.

Additional equipment was purchased, an iron lung and a new E & J resuscitator was installed in the Recovery Room. The Department acquired a Bennett Positive pressure unit, a unit for hypothermic anesthesia,

a Liston Carbon Dioxide Analyzer and an Oximeter, for use in thoracic and cardiac surgery.

The School of Anesthesia graduated 38 Nurse Anesthetists. Six residents completed their training and accepted excellent positions in Anesthesiology elsewhere.

The Blood Bank collected 20,000 units of blood in the Donor Station and dispensed 19,000 units of blood for transfusion. The reaction rate from transfusion was unusually low, being less than 2%, as far as can be ascertained in an institution of this size.

The Gas Therapy Department conducts the administration of oxygen and other gaseous therapeutic agents in the hospital. In addition, this department is responsible for the maintenance of all equipment necessary for the conduction of inhalation therapy.

Physical Therapy—Mrs. Marion B. Stewart, Technical Director of the Physical Therapy Department, retired on June 30, 1955, after thirty consecutive years of devoted and efficient service. Mrs. Stewart was presented with a letter of commendation from the Board of Administrators for her years of loyal service and regret upon her departure.

Operating Rooms—14,388 major operations and 476 caesarean sections were performed.

Admissions—During the year, 21,041 white and 49,714 colored patients were admitted to the hospital, a total of 70,755 admissions.

Personnel Department—The total number of active employees as of June 30, 1955, were 3,196.

Charity Hospital was able to accept the minimum salary rates prescribed by the State Civil Service Pay Plan on July 1, 1954, and on that date employees' salaries were brought to these minimums. Employees' salaries in excess of these minimums, but not equal to a step in the range, were adjusted to step. Other salary increases were authorized at this time.

A new Kardex System was purchased and all personnel records were transferred to the new files. The acquisition of an Addressograph machine has facilitated the semi-monthly preparation of employee meal tickets.

Sister Antonia—Sister Antonia O'Donoghue, Sister Superior at this Institution, was transferred to duty elsewhere.

It was with the greatest reluctance that the Board of Administrators learned of Sister Antonia's transfer, since she had contributed invaluable service to the patients and the administration by her tireless efforts in behalf of both. A suitable resolution was spread upon the minutes of the Board and copies were sent to Sister Antonia and to her superiors.

Sister Paula—A bronze plaque in honor of the memory of Sister Paula, who had served as Operating Room Supervisor for 46 years, was dedicated on Friday, April 23, 1955, in the Delgado Operating Suite.

Capital Improvements—The following improvements were made throughout the hospital:

1. The facilities of the Psychiatric Department were expanded to absorb the patients who were formerly cared for at the City Hospital for Mental Diseases.
2. The Board approved the retubing and complete renovation of boilers Number 2, 3, and 4 located in the Power House of the Hospital at a cost of \$13,000.00.
3. Construction was completed on the new Virus and Rickettsial Disease Laboratory which was completed at a cost of \$32,680.00 under a grant by the Federal Government.

4. Two new Cadillac and two new Ford Ambulances were placed in service.
5. The filing facilities of the Medical Record Library were expanded at a cost of \$5,061.40. Thus providing badly needed shelf space for the ever increasing volume of current medical records.
6. \$18,970.00 worth of new laundry equipment was purchased to replace worn out equipment, and \$1,680.00 was spent repairing old equipment.
7. A new roof was put on the Sisters' Home.
8. With the completion of this work, five of the hospital's six boilers have been renewed and may be counted on for at least fifteen years additional service.

Federal Government—In August 1954, the Hospital received from the Federal Government the sum of \$52,000.00 as a Research Grant for the "Investigation of the Causation of Infectious Diseases of Obscure Etiology."

Record Librarian—Mrs. E. V. Cooksey, Medical Record Librarian of the Hospital, was elected to the Presidency of the American Medical Association of Medical Record Librarians in October 1954.

Attorney—Mr. Julius C. Pearlstine resigned as Attorney for the Board of Administrators of Charity Hospital and was succeeded by Mr. Kermit Frymire.

The Board of Administrators commended Mr. Pearlstine for the efficient, conscientious and diligent manner in which he handled the legal affairs of the Hospital during his tenure of office, and accepted his resignation with extreme regret.

Orleans Parish Grand Jury—In March 1955, the Orleans Parish Grand Jury inspected the Hospital and found it to be "a very efficiently operated institution" and commended Dr. Leckert, his Staff and the Board of Administrators.

Psychiatric Unit—The Board of Administrators assumed the care of the patients formerly in the custody of the City Hospital for Mental Diseases. This involved the expansion of the hospital's psychiatric facilities by adding forty beds to the psychiatric unit and the removal of the neurology service to other quarters in the hospital. Dr. Wilmer C. Betts was employed by the hospital to direct these services and the psychiatric staffs of the two medical schools cooperated fully.

Dr. Betts resigned as Director of the Psychiatric Unit on March 1, 1955, and was succeeded by Dr. William C. Super.

Dr. Betts' resignation was accepted with the greatest reluctance, and a motion praising his splendid service during the difficult period of absorbing the patients from the City Hospital for Mental Diseases was adopted by the Board.

Investment Program—The investment program was revised to increase the return on Endowment funds by placing trust funds in federal insured building and loan associations located throughout the State of Louisiana.

The amount invested in Louisiana Building and Loan Associations totaled \$476,000.00 and materially increased the annual revenue on these funds.

Donations—The Charity Crib Auxiliary presented to the Pediatric Department a check for \$445.00 for the purchase of an incubator to be used in that area of the hospital.

Mr. Henry Dupre'—Mr. Henry Dupre' was awarded the first annual Philip McCabe Memorial Award for his many years of service to the patients of Charity Hospital, by his continued efforts to lighten their hospital stay and more particularly for his efforts in connection with the annual Christmas and Easter parties for patients.

Endowment Funds—The Hospital received a Cash Bonus of \$45,-200.00 for signing an oil and mineral lease on its fractional interest in the Jefferson Parish lands of the Edward Wisner Estate. The lease also included substantial rental and royalty fees to cover the development work which will be done by the British-American Oil Producing Company.

The Board of Administrators approved the action of the Henderson Fund Committee in the leasing to the Cotton Trade Warehouses, Inc. of the Union Press Warehouse, in which the hospital owns a fractional interest, for a period of fifteen years at a monthly rental of \$1,133.33.

The Board approved the extension of the lease of Mr. John Tobin on the property at 5050 Canal Street for an additional five years at an increase rental of \$250.00 per month.

Medical Staff—The Rules and Regulations of the Visiting Staff of the Hospital were revised and modernized to conform with changes in the requirements of the local and state medical and dental practices act.

Mr. A. P. Richard, II, Administrative Assistant to the Director, reported that an evaluation of the quality of medical care rendered the patients of Charity Hospital by the medical and surgical staffs, the performance of the hospital, in every instance, was materially superior to the national average of all accredited, acute, general hospitals and left no doubt as to the eminence of Charity Hospital's position in the medical world.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

For the one hundred and twentieth consecutive year the Daughters of Charity have continued to perform their excellent services to the hospital in many capacities. To Sister Antonia and her successor, Sister Margaret, we owe more appreciation than we can repay for their tremendous assistance and unfailing cooperation.

To the ladies of the community who have volunteered their services and rendered valuable assistance, under the guidance of Miss Florence Jennings, we would like to extend our sincere gratitude.

These ladies contributed more than 50,000 hours of service to the hospital and were of invaluable assistance in many departments.

We want to express appreciation to the Deans of the two medical schools, Dr. W. W. Frye, Louisiana State University, and Dr. M. E. Lapham, Tulane University, and Dr. E. J. Richard, Head of the Independent Unit. They have worked with us and have thus helped to create a close harmony between the hospital and the medical schools.

We wish to express our thanks to the Charity Hospital Guild, under the supervision of Miss Nellie Boudreaux, for their constant and invaluable aid in making surgical dressings and other supplies for the hospital and patients.

The National Council of Jewish Women have continued their generous contribution of financing the Pediatric Recreational Program and provided the able direction of Mrs. Amy Harrison to successfully coordinate this facility.

The Visiting, Resident and Intern Staffs have worked untiringly and well in caring for our patients and richly deserve our gratitude.

There are others, too numerous to mention here, who have assisted the hospital in numerous ways, to whom we would like to extend our gratitude and recognition.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. AUGUST WORNER,
Vice-President Board of
Administrators

E. L. LECKERT, M.D.,
Director

DIRECTOR'S STATISTICAL REPORTS**Year Closing June 30, 1955****Distribution of Beds**

White Male	547
White Female	459
Colored Male	491
Colored Female	630
White Male or Female	47
Colored Male or Female	9
Children	315
Bassinets	188
Unassigned	389
Total	3,075

	White	Colored	Unassigned	Total
Communicable Diseases			132	132
Dental Surgery	6	6		12
Dermatology	14	14		28
Ear, Eye, Nose, Throat	37	37		74
Fracture and Orthopedics	73	73		146
Gynecology	32	62		94
Infirmaries	38			38
Medicine	138	134		272
Neurology	41	30		71
Obstetrics	53	184		237
Observation Rooms	9	9		18
Pediatrics	129	186	7	322
Pediatric Tuberculosis			38	38
Premature Infant Center			131	131
Poliomyelitis Center			74	74
Psychiatry	102	58		160
Radiology	25	28		23
Rehabilitation, Alcoholic	10			10
Surgery, General	141	141		282
Tuberculosis	276	301		577
Urology	58	53	7	118
Nurseries (bassinets)	68	120		188
	1,250	1,436	389	3,075

Beds in Living Quarters

Tulane Avenue:	
Professional Students' Home—Female	73
Internes and Resident Doctors' Home	119
Claiborne Avenue:	
Student Nurses' Home	500
Main Hospital Building:	
Internes and Resident Doctors	330
Lapeyre-Miltenberger Bldg:	
Externs Quarters	14
New Ambulance House:	
Dietician Students	15
	1,051

**REPORT ON
CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA
AT NEW ORLEANS
FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING
JUNE 30, 1955**

**Report of
Fiscal Year 1954-1955**

INDEX

Operating Fund

	Comments on Operations
Schedule I	Balance Sheet
Schedule I-A	Statement of Revenue and Expenditures
Schedule I-A-I	Statement of Cash Balances
Schedule I-B	Statement of Miscellaneous Income
Schedule I-C	Statement of Capital Expenditures
Schedule I-D	Analysis of Expenditures
Schedule II-A	Summary of Departmental Cost of Operations
Schedule II-C	Comparative Statement of Monthly Cost of Operations
Schedule II-D	Comparative Statement of Departmental Cost of Operations, Year 1953-1954 Compared with 1954-1955
Schedule III-A	Statement of Hospital Buildings
Schedule III-B	Statement of Hospital Equipment and Furnishings
Schedule IV-A	Statement of Unexpired Insurance Premiums
Schedule IV-B	Statement of Hospital Admissions, Discharges and Patient-Day Costs
Schedule IV-C	Statement of Admissions by Parishes
Schedule IV-D	Statement of Number of Employees on Payroll

Other Funds

Schedule V	Profit and Loss Statement—Visitors Food Service
------------	---

Endowment Funds

Schedule I	Statement of Cash Balances
Schedule II	Statement of Income Earned and Donations
Schedule III	Statement of Expenditures
Schedule IV	Endowment Funds—Principal
Schedule V	Statement of Accumulated Earned Income
Schedule VI	Statement of Bond Investments
Schedule VI-A	Statement of Homestead Investments
Schedule VI-B	Statement of Trust Fund Investments, Stock Ownership
Schedule VII	Statement of Bond Liquidation Fund
Schedule VIII	Statement of Bond Obligations—Serial Bonds 1936—1938

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

COMMENTS ON OPERATIONS

Fiscal Year July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1955

Cost of operation for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1955, compared with previous fiscal year increased \$821,570.33, or 9.17%, as evidenced by the following comparative analysis:

	FISCAL YEAR		Increase	% Increase
	1954-1955	1953-1954		
Salaries	\$6,507,249.06	\$5,763,747.47	\$743,501.59	12.90
Food	961,194.60	919,981.99	41,212.61	4.48
Drugs and Surgical Supplies	1,393,184.38	1,293,100.34	100,084.04	7.74
Other Operating Expenses	774,834.74	802,892.34	28,057.60*	3.49*
Repairs and Maintenance Expense ..	141,851.46	177,021.77	35,170.31*	1.99*
	<u>\$9,778,314.24</u>	<u>\$8,956,743.91</u>	<u>\$821,570.33</u>	<u>9.17</u>

Comparative Statement—Means of Financing

	1954-1955	1953-1954	Increase	Decrease
State Appropriation ..\$	9,665,885.00	\$8,439,514.00	\$1,226,371.00	
Special Legislative Appropriation		250,000.00		250,000.00
Legislative Deficiency Appr.	100,000.00	220,431.00		120,431.00
Federal and Other Grants	184,782.93	135,831.29	48,951.64	
Bond Liquidation Fund	281,598.42	284,930.93		3,332.51
	<u>\$10,232,266.35</u>	<u>\$9,330,707.22</u>	<u>\$1,275,322.64</u>	<u>\$373,763.51</u>

Expenditures during the fiscal year were made and accounted for in accordance with the provisions of the State Budget Act.

All obligations incurred and due by the Hospital as of June 30, 1955, are current and accounted for and liabilities set up therefor.

At the close of the fiscal year June 30th, there is shown an unencumbered surplus in the Operating Funds of \$1,065.58 subject to be returned to the State Treasury in accordance with the General Appropriation Act (Act 271).

As of June 30, 1955 there were 3,178 employees on the payroll as compared with 3,148 as of June 30, 1954, an increase of thirty. Labor turnover for the year equaled 50.91%.

Following our customary practice, we have taken advantage of all cash discounts in accordance with the terms of purchase contracts. Cash discounts earned during the year amounted to \$32,063.10. During the year we paid \$43,404.03 in State Sales Tax.

During the year we received from the U. S. Surplus Commodities Corporation food evaluated at market value amounting to \$39,687.05, which value is not included in the cost of food consumed. This compares with \$30,911.75 received the previous year, an increase of \$8,775.30.

Accounts Receivable

Miscellaneous Accounts Receivable of record as of June 30, 1954, viz- \$9,216.61 are current obligations. The amount of \$41,435.85 due by the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis represents charges against the State Parish Chapters and is guaranteed by the Foundation. All obligations due are considered 100% collectible.

Insurance

Adequate insurance has been provided on all Hospital properties. All Employees and Professional personnel are covered by Workmen's Compensation Insurance. Premiums paid during the year amounted to \$45,462.42 as compared with \$36,299.48 paid the previous year.

The cost of Pharmaceuticals, Medical and Surgical Supplies used as compared with the previous fiscal year increased \$100,084.08 or 7.18% accounted for as follows:

	FISCAL YEAR			
	1953-1954	1954-1955	Increase	Per Cent
Pharmaceuticals	\$ 626,213.56	\$ 602,689.80	\$ 23,523.76	3.76 %
Medical and Surgi- cal Supplies	595,581.59	534,912.82	60,668.77	10.19 %
X-Ray Films and Photo- graphic Supplies ..	171,389.23	155,497.72	15,891.51	9.27 %
	<u>\$1,393,184.38</u>	<u>\$1,293,100.34</u>	<u>\$100,084.04</u>	<u>7.18 %</u>

Comparative Cost—Patients Care

	1953-1954	1954-1955	Increase	Decrease
Patients Admitted	66,389	70,755	4,366	
Patient-Days	842,872	902,934	60,062	
Cost per patient-day	\$9.79	\$10.04	.25	
Patient Visits (Clinics)	554,819	524,863		29,956
Cost per patient-visit	\$1.27	\$1.35	.08	

Sundry Revenue

Collections during the year for services rendered ineligible patients, fees, licenses, etc., amounted to \$244,322.75, as compared with \$196,642.83 received the previous year, an increase of \$47,679.92, as follows:

	1954-1955	1953-1954	Increase	Per Cent
Patient Services	\$131,214.39	\$ 96,893.91	\$34,320.48	35.42 %
Licenses	29,287.08	23,605.00	5,682.08	24.07 %
Fees	61,112.08	55,493.68	5,618.40	10.12 %
Sundry	22,709.20	20,650.24	2,058.96	9.97 %
	<u>\$244,322.75</u>	<u>\$196,642.83</u>	<u>\$47,679.92</u>	<u>24.25 %</u>

During the fiscal year 3,814 ineligible patients were billed for medical services rendered in the aggregate amount of \$261,208.02, compared with 3,233 billed the previous year for a total amount of \$191,867.57. As provided by General Appropriation Act 271 of 1950, all collections of Sundry Revenue were transferred to the Louisiana State Treasurer.

Contractual Commitments—\$176,975.53

	6/30/55	6/30/54
Contractual Services	\$ 4,768.49	\$ 2,925.00
Materials and Supplies	118,286.12	50,844.55
Equipment—Capital Outlay	52,874.66	37,310.38
Major Repairs to Buildings and Equipment		33,791.00
State Sales Tax and Transportation (Est.)	1,046.26	2,030.99
	<u>\$176,975.53</u>	<u>\$126,901.92</u>

Commitments represent Purchase Orders issued prior to June 30, 1955 applicable against the fiscal years' appropriations for delivery subsequent to June 30, 1955.

Capital Expenditures

Expenditures for additional and replacement of worn out Equipment out of Operating Funds amounted to \$65,326.85, as follows:

Current Years' Appropriation	\$28,102.65
Prior Years' Appropriation	37,224.20
	<u>\$65,326.85</u>

Equipment purchases out of Trust Funds during the year amounted to \$4,059.72.

See detail statement Sch. 1-C of equipment purchases.

Visitors Food Service Department

The operation of the Cafeteria is financed by a separate Legislative Appropriation of \$7,500.00 as a Revolving Fund, subject to be returned to the States General Fund should the operation of the Department be discontinued.

Profits earned during the fiscal year as compared with the previous year was as follows:

	1954-1955	1953-1954
Commissions earned on Vending Machine Sales	\$26,159.51	\$23,800.57
Deduct:		
Loss on Food Store Operation	4,049.51	2,040.25
Net Profit for Fiscal Year	<u>\$22,110.00</u>	<u>\$21,760.25</u>

Trust Funds

During the fiscal year various donations and grants to the Hospital were received as follows:

Permanent Funds	\$ 44,736.63
Restricted as to Use	5,468.50
Federal Research Grant	68,607.00
Unrestricted as to Use	566.00
Special Projects Funds	17,430.14
	<u>\$136,808.27</u>

Income received from investments of Trust Funds during the fiscal year amounted to \$160,025.49, as follows:

	Restricted	Unrestricted	Total
Interest	\$17,074.94	\$ 56,605.18	\$ 73,680.12
Rent	21,640.00	9,994.21	31,634.21
Royalties		3,793.07	3,793.07
Leases	12,500.00	24,063.73	36,563.73
Dividends	808.74	13,545.62	14,354.36
	<u>\$52,023.68</u>	<u>\$108,001.81</u>	<u>\$160,025.49</u>

Expenditures out of Trust Funds during the fiscal year amounted to \$116,054.31.

	Restricted	Unrestricted	Total
Salaries	\$ 1,754.00	\$ 2,100.00	\$ 3,854.00
Indigent Patients Welfare	5,905.08	3,783.54	9,688.62
Repairs to Trust Fund Bldgs. ..	4,892.36	15,770.50	20,662.86
Repairs and Alterations			
Hospital Bldgs.		20,660.38	20,660.38
Capital Expenditures	4,059.72		4,059.72
Sundry	1,464.04	1,116.68	2,580.72
	<u>\$18,075.20</u>	<u>\$43,431.10</u>	<u>\$ 61,506.30</u>
Federal Research Grant	36,122.33		36,122.33
Special Project Funds	18,425.68		18,425.68
	<u>\$72,623.21</u>	<u>\$43,431.10</u>	<u>\$116,054.31</u>

Trust Fund Investments—Securities

Bonds:

	Principal	Income	Total
U. S. Treasury Bonds	\$1,310,631.09	\$362,537.05	\$1,673,168.14
State & Municipal Bonds	972,209.57	61,130.81	1,033,340.38
Public Service Bonds	13,128.49		13,128.49
	<u>2,295,969.15</u>	<u>423,667.86</u>	<u>2,719,637.01</u>

Stock:

Homesteads	154,300.00	224,208.02	378,508.02
Industrial	55,877.50	27.50	55,905.00
	<u>210,177.50</u>	<u>224,235.52</u>	<u>434,413.02</u>

Total Investments	<u>\$2,506,146.65</u>	<u>\$647,903.38</u>	<u>\$3,154,050.03</u>
-------------------------	-----------------------	---------------------	-----------------------

Compared with the previous fiscal year investments in Securities increased \$64,608.76, from \$3,089,441.27 to \$3,154,050.03.

Bond Liquidation Fund

During the fiscal year \$312,000.00 of Bond obligations were retired and total interest on bonded indebtedness amounting to \$204,124.50 was paid.

As authorized by the Board of Administrators \$281,598.42 was transferred to the Operating Funds during the fiscal year.

The balance of \$423,000.75 in the funds as of June 30, 1955 provides a reserve for the retirement of Bonds and Accrued Interest on Bond obligations due and payable as follows:

August 1, 1955	\$217,035.75
October 15, 1955	205,965.00
	<u>\$423,000.75</u>

Respectfully submitted,

L. A. MILLET
Secretary-Treasurer

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF BALANCE SHEET AS

A S S E T S

OPERATING FUNDS—CURRENT ASSETS

Cash

Hibernia National Bank	\$	84,427.44	
National American Bank		138,588.06	
Louisiana Bank & Trust Company		595.44	
Progressive Bank & Trust Co.		350,000.00	
Whitney National Bank		402.08	
National Bank of Commerce		100.00	
Petty Cash Fund		1,750.00	\$ 575,863.02

Accounts Receivable

State Legislative Deficiency Appropriation			100,000.00
Miscellaneous Accounts 9,216.61			
National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis 41,435.85		50,652.46	
Less: Reserve for Doubtful Accounts		2,950.49	47,701.97
Patients Accounts—			
Active	277,948.04		
Patients Accounts—			
Inactive	239,415.45	517,363.49	
Less: Reserve for Doubtful Accounts		517,363.49	

Inventory—Materials and Supplies

190,843.23

PURCHASE CONTRACTS—June 30, 1955

176,975.53

DEFERRED CHARGES

Prepaid Insurance	28,165.66	
Deposits on Containers	483.00	28,648.66
		<u>1,120,032.41</u>

EXCESS CURRENT ASSETS OVER CURRENT LIABILITIES

396,467.42

REVOLVING FUND—VISITORS' FOOD SERVICE

Cash—National American Bank	200.00	
Cash—Louisiana Bank & Trust Co.	32,072.26	32,272.26
Miscellaneous Accounts Receivable ..	2,144.37	
Inventory—Resale Merchandise	2,032.29	36,448.92

PREMATURE INFANT CARE PROGRAM

Equipment and Furniture		58,945.74
-------------------------------	--	-----------

PLANT ASSETS

Land	1,885,776.75	
Buildings	13,786,649.67	
Equipment	3,572,483.01	
Radium	24,553.25	
	<u>19,269,462.68</u>	
Cemetery—Land and Buildings	51,702.50	19,321,165.18

TOTAL ASSETS

\$19,813,027.26

LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS OF JUNE 30, 1955

LIABILITIES

OPERATING FUNDS—CURRENT LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable—Trade	\$ 182,051.30	
Accrued Payroll—Payable	242,273.69	
Accounts Payable—Employees' Retirement Plan	51,686.71	
Accounts Payable—Employees' Bond Purchases	1,785.11	
Accounts Payable — Employees' Salary Garnishments	538.40	
Accounts Payable—Employees' Withholding Tax	48,091.04	526,426.25

PURCHASE ORDER COMMITMENTS (Contra)

176,975.53

OPERATING FUND—RESERVES

Unclaimed Wages	3,939.41	
Deposits on Keys, etc.	977.15	4,916.56

SURPLUS FUNDS — DUE STATE GENERAL FUND

15,246.65

EXCESS CURRENT ASSETS OVER CURRENT LIABILITIES

396,467.42

1,120,032.41

REVOLVING FUND—VISITORS' FOOD SERVICE

Accounts Payable	6,838.92	
Revolving Fund Advances	7,500.00	
Surplus State Revenue — Current Year	22,110.00	36,448.92

PREMATURE INFANT CARE PROGRAM

Advances—Louisiana State Dept. of Health		58,945.74
--	--	-----------

PLANT CAPITAL AND DEPRECIATION

Plant Capital	11,858,072.52	
Reserve for Depreciation —Buildings	4,624,708.56	
Reserve for Depreciation —Equipment	2,838,384.20	7,463,092.76
		19,321,165.18

Reserve for Hospital's Equity: June 30, 1955:

Purchase Order Commitments Outstanding	176,975.53	
Inventory—Materials and Supplies	190,843.23	
Prepaid Insurance	28,165.66	
Deposits on Containers	483.00	396,467.42

TOTAL LIABILITIES

\$19,813,027.26

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS
STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES
July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1955

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1954-1955

MEANS OF FINANCING

	Appropriation		Total
	1953-1954	1954-1955	
State Appropriation	\$126,901.92	\$ 9,665,885.00	\$ 9,792,786.92
Legislative Deficiency Appropriations		100,000.00	100,000.00
Federal and Other Grants		184,782.93	184,782.93
Bond Liquidation Fund		281,598.42	281,598.42
	<u>126,901.92</u>	<u>10,232,266.35</u>	<u>10,359,168.27</u>

EXPENDITURES

Operating Expenses	39,665.46	9,738,648.78	9,778,314.24
Major Repairs to Buildings	23,321.00	13,165.39	36,486.39
Hospital Contribution to Retirement Plan		335,635.40	335,635.40
Capital Expenditures	37,224.20	28,102.65	65,326.85
Transferred to City of N.O. Acct. City Mental Hospital		7,083.32	7,083.32
Decrease—Inventory of Material and Supplies	25,235.68	80,614.96*	55,379.28
Increase—Prepaid Insurance		13,872.24	13,872.24
Decrease—Deposits on Containers		212.00*	212.00*
	<u>125,446.34</u>	<u>10,055,680.92</u>	<u>10,181,127.16</u>
Purchase Order Commitments Outstanding 6/30/55	390.00	176,585.53	176,975.53
	<u>125,836.34</u>	<u>10,232,266.35</u>	<u>10,358,102.69</u>
Unencumbered Balance June 30, 1955	\$ 1,065.58		\$ 1,065.58

*Denotes RED Figure

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS
STATEMENT OF CASH BALANCES

June 30, 1955

	Hospital Operating Fund	Visitors' Food Cafeteria	Endowment Funds	Bond Liquidation Fund	Total
Hibernia National Bank	\$ 84,427.44	\$	\$ 61,703.57	\$	\$146,131.01
Louisiana Bank & Trust Co.	595.44	32,072.26	36,606.13		69,273.83
National American Bank	138,588.06	200.00		2,472.83	141,260.89
Progressive Bank & Trust Co.	350,000.00		9,108.61		359,108.61
Whitney National Bank	402.08		44,424.55		44,826.63
National Bank of Commerce	100.00		51,867.50		51,967.50
	<u>\$574,113.02</u>	<u>\$32,272.26</u>	<u>\$203,710.36</u>	<u>\$2,472.83</u>	<u>\$812,568.47</u>

Schedule I-B

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS
STATEMENT OF MISCELLANEOUS INCOME
June 30, 1955

	Month of June	Total July 1, to June 30, 1955
PATIENT SERVICES	\$ 7,895.65	\$131,214.39
AMUSEMENT LICENSES		
Boxing and Wrestling Exhibitions	90.00	860.00
Dances	120.50	4,493.25
Games of Skill	57.50	10,147.50
Baseball	58.00	222.00
Races and Fairs		6,000.00
Theatres	200.00	6,888.33
Sundry	20.00	676.00
	<u>546.00</u>	<u>29,287.08</u>
FEES		
Auctioneers	16.82	8,322.98
Live Stock Inspection	880.32	9,486.27
Medical Record Certificates	304.63	4,005.73
Death and Burial Certificates		347.00
Insurance Certificates	3,392.50	38,947.10
Sundry		3.00
	<u>4,594.27</u>	<u>61,112.08</u>
MISCELLANEOUS		
Sales of Swill and Junk	206.05	5,326.37
Telephone Commissions	675.53	8,287.83
Rent	350.00	4,270.00
Students' Tuitions	925.00*	4,825.00
	<u>306.58</u>	<u>22,709.20</u>
Due State General Fund	13,342.50	244,322.75
Trans. to Louisiana State Treasury		230,980.25
Balance due State General Fund	13,342.50	13,342.50
OPERATING EXPENSE REFUNDS		
FEDERAL AND OTHER GRANTS:		
G. I. Students	234.26	1,193.43
Nat. Found. for Infantile Paralysis	60,176.00	136,809.62
Premature Infant Care Training Program	3,565.02	40,557.88
National Mental Health Fund		6,222.00
Total Federal and Other Grants	<u>\$63,975.37</u>	<u>\$184,782.93</u>

*Denotes RED Figure

Schedule I-C

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

CAPITAL EXPENDITURES

July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1955

AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT

2	1954 Cadillac Ambulances	\$14,116.00	\$	\$
	Trade-In			
3	Chevrolet Ambulances	1,600.00	12,516.00	
2	Ford Ambulances	5,124.22		
	Trade-In			
2	Chevrolet Ambulances	500.00	4,624.22	
1	Ford F-250 ¾ Ton Pick-up Truck	1,348.92		
	Trade-In			
2	Ford 1½ Ton Trucks	200.00	1,148.92	18,289.14
	Two-Way Radios in Ambulances			1,190.00
				<u>19,479.14</u>

BUILDING AND GENERAL PLANT EQUIPMENT

4	Model 1555 J & J Trucks	394.68		
1	Serf H.D. Warehouse Scales	1,254.75		
1	Figure 1053-Y Truck	69.15		
1	Bread Slicing Machine No. 797 ..	480.00		
1	No. 505 Counter Scale	59.65		
1	No. 3 D.S. Toastmaster Roll Warmer	312.00		
2	Automatically Generated Water Softner	2,600.00		
1	Safety Step Ladder	77.50		
1	Metalizing Gun	721.75		5,969.48

HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

36	Straight Back Wooden Chairs ..	325.80		
4	Tubular Metal Chairs	94.40		
5	Electric Refrigerators	938.62		
8	Lounge Chairs	400.00		
1	No. 2002 Club Chair	336.20		
2	Vacuum Cleaners	279.80		
1	2 Passenger Settee	108.20		
1	Singer Power Sewing Machine ..	212.22		2,695.24

OFFICE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

22	Typewriters	4,080.50		
9	Desks	1,163.95		
2	Bookcases	196.10		
10	File Cabinets	1,288.14		
2	Adding Machines	557.50		
70	Casco Metal Chairs	1,760.56		

1	MD—904 Addressograph and Plate Cabinet	716.62	
5	Metal Side Arm Chairs	159.62	
1	No. 717 Metal Posture Chair	82.80	
1	Soundscriber	624.50	
1	Transcription Recorder	417.25	
3	Time Master Dictating Machines	995.00	
1	Gray Swivel Chair	40.50	
4	Window Fans	301.07	
2	Ceiling Fans	58.36	
23	16 Inch Oscillating Fans	630.20	
12	16 Inch Pedestal Fans	554.28	
1	Marchant Calculator	595.00	
6	Royal Typewriters	1,057.50	
1	Sundstrand Adding Machine	518.50	
1	Freiden Calculator	775.00	
1	Olivette Calculator	508.50	
20	Underwood Typewriters	2,074.00	
1	Master Audiograph	373.40	
6	Remington Typewriters	1,095.00	
1	Recorder	435.00	21,058.95

REFRIGERATING AND AIR CONDITIONING

1	10 cu. ft. El. Refrigerator	289.00	
2	Frigidaire Refrigerators	744.24	
1	1015 cu. ft. Refrigerator	217.11	
3	Air Conditioners	744.78	
1	Westinghouse El. Water Cooler ..	175.25	
1	Model 50 R 4—3 ton Carrier Air Conditioner Unit with Automatic Pressure Type Water Valve	1,288.20	3,458.58

LABORATORY, HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL EQUIPMENT

123	P9401—Veterans Bedside Cabinets	3,173.40	
1	Biological Refrigerator	158.34	
4	Gendron No. 868 Anes Stretchers	600.00	
2	Dr. Printz Suction Machines	770.00	
1	Simmons Complete set of Hospital Furniture	555.40	
2	Gomco Thoracic Pumps	560.00	
1	Torsion Balances Model 1 L-1 ..	173.00	
1	Cytopopic Telescope	416.75	
1	Breathing Therapy Unit	340.00	
1	Oxygen Analyzer	190.00	
1	Liston-Becker Analyzer	1,105.00	
1	Standard Adult Analyzer	1,650.00	
1	Complete Ear Oximeter	670.00	
1	No. 41369 PH. Universal Dose-master	993.00	

2	Castle No. 1 Spotlights	142.89	
2	Spechophotometer with Curv- ette Adaptors	828.00	
2	Instomatic Cordette with Ac- cessories	703.00	
1	Dallons Medio-shoe	444.00	
1	Dr. Printz Suction Machine	385.00	
1	Inhaler, Complete	75.50	
1	Verifax Activator	240.00	
1	Hospital Resuscitator	235.00	
1	Penn No. 600 Incubator, Com- plete	494.85	
2	No. 3 Fig 735B Flowrater with Base	460.00	
1	1 x G—80A Dual Galvanometer No. 76427	405.00	
1	Esterline-Angus Recorder with low resistance absorption cell ..	397.14	
1	Collins Respirometer	560.00	16,725.18
Total			<u>69,386.57</u>

FUNDS

Appropriation 1953-1954	28,102.65	
Appropriation 1954-1955	<u>37,224.20</u>	65,326.85
Equipment purchases from Trust Funds		4,059.72
		<u>\$69,386.57</u>

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES

Schedule I-D

June 30, 1955

	Month of June, 1955			July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1955		
	1953-1954 Appropriation	1954-1955 Appropriation	Total	Prior Year's Commitments	1954-1955 Appropriation	Total
PERSONAL SERVICES						
Salaries	\$	\$547,848.48	\$547,848.48		\$ 6,507,249.06	\$ 6,507,249.06
Professional Services		111.96	111.96		1,620.57	1,620.57
		547,960.44	547,960.44		6,508,869.63	6,508,869.63
CONTRACTUAL SERVICES						
Advertising					682.83	682.83
Dues and Subscriptions		729.78	729.78	837.29	6,559.77	7,397.06
Gas and Electricity		15,461.74	15,461.74		184,319.10	184,319.10
Insurance		4,402.05	4,402.05		30,438.61	30,438.61
Postage and Transp. of Commodities		759.79	759.79	68.86	11,761.15	11,830.01
Printing		263.84	263.84	792.54	15,029.29	15,821.83
Rentals				21.70	343.62	365.32
Repairing Property and Equipment ..		6,878.69	6,878.69	11,718.05	86,469.64	98,187.69
Telephone and Telegraph		5,915.99	5,915.99		70,322.01	70,322.01
Others		1,475.03	1,475.03	1,008.72	17,294.65	18,303.37
		35,886.91	35,886.91	14,447.16	423,220.67	437,667.83
TRAVELING						
Traveling Expenses		106.00	106.00		460.17	460.17
MATERIALS AND SUPPLIES						
Clothing		2,609.70	2,609.70	659.81	16,155.16	16,814.97
Educational and Recreational		365.89	365.89	76.02	5,417.38	5,493.40
General Plant		2,022.85	2,022.85	1,783.79	29,630.58	31,414.37
Household		20,807.89	20,807.89	3,652.31	234,371.38	238,023.69
Medical	179.00	117,498.35	117,667.35	11,932.05	1,381,452.33	1,393,184.38
Office		4,778.41	4,778.41	533.85	57,394.13	57,927.98
Automotive		1,542.78	1,542.78		11,657.23	11,657.23
Bldgs., Grounds, Maint. and Repairs ..		5,012.68	5,012.68	703.64	61,322.89	62,026.53
Equipment Maintenance and Repairs ..		2,462.28	2,462.28	3,703.31	36,943.65	40,646.96
Horticultural		16.35	16.35		478.20	478.20
Food		79,368.14	79,368.14	2,007.84	959,186.76	961,194.60
Other		1,037.38	1,037.38	365.68	12,088.62	12,454.30
	179.00	237,522.70	237,701.70	25,218.30	2,806,098.31	2,831,316.61

Schedule I-D—Continued

SPECIAL CURRENT CHARGES					
Hospital Contribution to Retirement Plan	27,747.46	27,747.46		335,635.40	335,635.40
Trans. to City of N.O. Oper. of City Mental Hospital				7,083.32	7,083.32
	27,747.46	27,747.46		342,718.72	342,718.72
TOTAL EXPENSES	179.00	849,223.51	849,402.51	39,665.46	10,081,367.50
					10,121,032.96
EXPENDITURES—ASSETS					
EQUIPMENT PURCHASES					
Automotive			17,140.22	1,148.92	18,289.14
Building and General Plant			525.36	721.75	1,247.11
Communication Equipment				1,190.00	1,190.00
Household				2,941.46	7,086.97
Medical	745.50	745.50	4,145.51	5,368.75	13,099.49
Office	7,192.11		7,730.74	15,232.99	22,676.36
Refrig. and Air-Conditioning			7,443.37	1,498.78	1,737.78
			239.00		
	7,937.61	7,937.61	37,224.20	28,102.65	65,326.85
MAJOR REPAIRS					
Buildings			23,321.00	13,165.39	36,486.39
DEFERRED CHARGES					
Prepaid Insurance	1,219.33	1,219.33		13,872.24	13,872.24
Deposits on Containers	14.00	14.00		212.00*	212.00*
	1,233.33	1,233.33		13,660.24	13,660.24
STORES					
Inventories—Increase/Decrease	49,767.85*	49,767.85*	25,235.68	80,614.96*	55,379.28*
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$179.00	\$808,626.60	\$808,805.60	\$125,446.34	\$10,055,680.82
					\$10,181,127.16

*Denotes RED Figure

Schedule I-D—Continued

	STATEMENT OF BUDGET BALANCE			APPROPRIATION FISCAL YEAR 1954-1955		
	Allotments 7/1/54 to 6/30/55	Expended Month of June	Amount Expended to Date	Obligations Outstanding 6/30/55	Total Expended and Obligations 6/30/55	Allotment Balance 6/30/55
Personal Services	\$ 6,508,869.63	\$547,960.44	\$ 6,508,869.63	\$	\$ 6,508,869.63	\$
Contractual Services	427,989.16	35,886.91	423,220.67	4,768.49	427,989.16	
Traveling Expenses	166.02	106.00	460.17		460.17	294.15*
Materials and Supplies	2,876,795.35	237,522.70	2,806,098.31	21,025.88	2,827,124.19	49,671.16
Hosp. Contribution to Retirement Plan	336,362.87	27,747.46	335,635.40		335,635.40	727.47
Equip. Purchases (Capital Outlay)	75,000.00	7,937.61	41,268.04	52,871.66	94,142.70	19,142.70*
Deferred Charges		1,233.33	13,660.24		13,660.24	13,660.24*
Stores—Increase/Decrease		49,767.85*	80,614.96*	97,916.50	17,301.54	17,301.54*
	10,225,183.03	808,626.60	10,048,597.50	175,585.53	10,225,183.03	
Care of Patients—City Mental Hospital	7,083.32		7,083.32		7,083.32	
	\$10,232,266.35	\$808,626.60	\$10,055,680.82	\$176,586.53	\$10,232,266.35	

*Denotes RED Figure

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

SUMMARY — DEPARTMENTAL COST OF OPERATION

Schedule II-A

June 30, 1955

		Month of June, 1955			July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1955		
		Salaries	Other Expenses	Total	Salaries	Other Expenses	Total
Administrative and General	Expenses	\$ 11,781.47	\$ 14,759.14	\$ 26,540.61	\$ 144,271.41	\$ 162,320.74	\$ 306,592.15
	Budget	12,300.00	13,300.00	25,600.00	146,765.00	158,354.00	305,119.00
Admitting Rooms	Expenses	7,519.65	283.81	7,803.46	89,906.55	8,692.46	98,599.01
	Budget	7,630.00	550.00	8,180.00	91,539.00	7,225.00	98,764.00
Traffic and information	Expenses	16,827.02	1,516.51	18,343.53	204,589.37	10,681.86	215,271.23
	Budget	17,550.00	500.00	18,050.00	208,445.00	5,611.00	214,056.00
Purchasing—Warehouse	Expenses	4,397.50	31.44	4,428.94	50,209.23	2,329.91	52,539.14
	Budget	4,100.00	125.00	4,225.00	48,932.00	1,410.00	50,342.00
Personnel Department	Expenses	3,460.00	46.80	3,506.80	40,663.43	1,038.67	41,702.10
	Budget	3,300.00	75.00	3,375.00	39,677.00	906.00	40,583.00
Housekeeping Department	Expenses	26,764.98	6,124.13	32,889.11	319,155.63	88,223.48	407,379.11
	Budget	25,900.00	9,500.00	35,400.00	309,982.00	106,073.00	416,055.00
Maintenance Department	Expenses	29,467.91	10,557.97	40,025.88	359,777.31	130,007.94	489,785.25
	Budget	30,310.00	11,350.00	41,660.00	363,720.00	137,593.00	501,313.00
Operation of Plant	Expenses	11,657.94	17,893.37	29,551.31	138,427.60	225,826.90	364,254.50
	Budget	11,460.00	17,000.00	28,460.00	136,632.00	219,600.00	356,232.00
Laundry Department	Expenses	11,986.74	1,836.02	13,822.76	144,443.86	25,317.85	169,761.71
	Budget	12,050.00	2,100.00	14,150.00	144,639.00	25,284.00	169,923.00
Linen and Sewing Rooms	Expenses	4,309.85	72.87	4,382.72	53,323.31	1,880.41	55,203.72
	Budget	4,500.00	250.00	4,750.00	53,933.00	3,008.00	56,941.00
Student Nurses Liv. Qtrs.	Expenses	2,047.65	1,275.12	3,322.77	24,281.00	5,962.23	30,243.23
	Budget	2,050.00	400.00	2,450.00	24,639.00	4,194.00	28,833.00
Internes & Prof. Students	Expenses	1,813.33	66.25	1,879.58	21,645.48	2,872.51	24,517.99
	Budget	1,785.00	150.00	1,935.00	21,412.00	1,588.00	23,000.00
Sisters' Living Quarters	Expenses	3,227.66	110.26	3,337.92	38,075.53	2,316.00	40,391.53
	Budget	3,160.00	130.00	3,290.00	37,633.00	1,400.00	39,033.00
Other Personnel Quarters	Expenses	439.95	439.95	879.90	4,201.23	4,201.23	8,402.46
	Budget	275.00	275.00	550.00	3,361.00	3,361.00	6,722.00
Dietary Department	Expenses	30,676.28	84,971.01	115,647.29	370,322.50	1,027,352.55	1,397,675.05
	Budget	31,325.00	83,750.00	115,075.00	375,575.00	1,005,505.00	1,381,080.00
Medical and Surgical Care	Expenses	36,719.14	2,538.01	39,257.15	433,726.75	6,199.56	439,926.31
	Budget	35,750.00	400.00	36,150.00	428,425.00	4,483.00	432,908.00
Nursing Service	Expenses	113,769.94	1,549.17	115,319.11	1,348,159.49	37,189.12	1,385,348.61
	Budget	110,250.00	3,500.00	113,750.00	1,317,015.00	43,836.00	1,360,851.00
Psychopathic Department	Expenses	17,792.06	787.59	18,579.65	200,817.58	7,144.74	207,962.32
	Budget	15,020.00	400.00	15,420.00	274,104.00	5,394.00	279,498.00
Contagious Unit	Expenses	9,715.91	3,283.86	12,999.77	120,031.81	55,923.02	175,954.83
	Budget	8,815.00	4,575.00	13,390.00	105,779.00	54,905.00	160,684.00

SECRETARY-TREASURER'S REPORT

Schedule II-A—Continued

Month of June, 1955				July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1955			
		Salaries	Other Expenses	Total	Salaries	Other Expenses	Total
Premature Infant Care	Expenses	10,026.65	299.27	10,325.92	120,020.27	2,549.46	122,569.73
	Budget	10,200.00	285.00	10,485.00	122,085.00	3,430.00	125,515.00
White Tuberculosis Unit	Expenses	13,265.91	1,676.84	14,942.75	158,535.35	36,263.26	194,798.61
	Budget	12,800.00	4,350.00	17,150.00	153,667.00	49,286.00	202,953.00
Colored T.B. Unit	Expenses	6,753.80	1,656.40	8,410.20	78,561.94	27,445.16	106,007.10
	Budget	6,450.00	3,250.00	9,700.00	77,390.00	35,941.00	113,331.00
White and Col. T.B. Unit	Expenses	4,198.76	822.14	5,020.90	48,420.10	8,939.56	57,359.66
	Budget	3,385.00	1,000.00	4,385.00	42,077.00	12,020.00	54,097.00
Central Service	Expenses	12,054.70	17,770.66	29,825.36	148,218.15	226,437.15	374,655.30
	Budget	12,500.00	18,300.00	30,800.00	150,078.00	219,867.00	369,945.00
School of Phys. Therapy	Expenses	1,691.66	4.44	1,696.10	21,819.16	495.49	22,314.65
	Budget	1,615.00	30.00	1,645.00	19,374.00	360.00	19,734.00
Student Nurses' School	Expenses	12,135.03	870.73	13,005.76	147,931.17	9,648.16	157,579.33
	Budget	11,855.00	600.00	12,455.00	142,273.00	10,331.00	152,604.00
School of Prac. Nursing	Expenses				4,857.93	180.72	5,038.65
	Budget		10.00	10.00	4,142.00	262.00	4,404.00
Pharmacy and Drugs	Expenses	5,013.38	49,161.44	54,174.82	58,087.19	438,015.16	496,102.35
	Budget	4,715.00	33,500.00	38,215.00	56,586.00	402,325.00	458,911.00
Medical Records Library	Expenses	10,762.50	485.50	11,248.00	129,702.41	3,840.31	133,542.72
	Budget	10,950.00	675.00	11,625.00	131,477.00	7,197.00	138,674.00
Social Service Dept.	Expenses	12,792.27	361.89	13,154.16	150,509.70	3,427.60	153,937.30
	Budget	12,350.00	275.00	12,625.00	148,202.00	3,221.00	151,423.00
Electron Microscope	Expenses	140.62	90.53	231.15	1,687.44	397.97	2,085.41
	Budget	145.00	20.00	165.00	1,727.00	320.00	2,047.00
Operating Room	Expenses	19,342.42	14,793.39	34,135.81	207,494.19	181,311.19	388,805.38
	Budget	16,275.00	13,500.00	29,775.00	195,290.00	164,919.00	360,209.00
Poliomyelitis Center	Expenses	5,059.79	561.58	5,621.37	71,647.60	6,371.70	78,019.30
	Budget	6,350.00	650.00	7,000.00	76,314.00	8,051.00	84,365.00
Delivery Rooms	Expenses	7,346.64	1,433.35	8,779.99	80,400.19	58,837.99	139,238.18
	Budget	6,235.00	4,000.00	10,235.00	74,830.00	52,811.00	127,641.00
Anesthesia Department	Expenses	6,476.88	2,734.95	9,211.83	76,023.12	43,694.52	119,717.64
	Budget	5,800.00	4,485.00	10,285.00	70,112.00	53,060.00	123,172.00
Gas Therapy Department	Expenses	1,046.65	2,322.51	3,369.16	11,539.44	34,480.97	46,020.41
	Budget	800.00	2,600.00	3,400.00	9,785.00	33,918.00	43,703.00
X-Ray Dept. Diagnostic	Expenses	11,236.01	15,493.07	26,729.08	137,732.79	182,123.12	319,855.91
	Budget	11,350.00	15,000.00	26,350.00	136,208.00	177,677.00	313,885.00
X-Ray Dept. Therapeutic	Expenses	2,830.34	583.64	3,413.98	36,400.00	5,440.40	41,840.40
	Budget	2,855.00	400.00	3,255.00	34,240.00	4,088.00	38,328.00
Laboratories	Expenses	15,310.92	3,326.71	18,637.63	170,363.02	49,473.24	219,836.26
	Budget	14,515.00	3,600.00	18,115.00	174,200.00	47,305.00	221,505.00
Physical Therapy Dept.	Expenses	5,337.00	96.97	5,433.97	62,555.29	1,718.11	64,273.40
	Budget	5,185.00	150.00	5,335.00	62,222.00	1,598.00	63,820.00

Schedule II-A—Continued

		Month of June, 1955			July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1955		
		Salaries	Other Expenses	Total	Salaries	Other Expenses	Total
Electrocardiograph Dept.	Expenses	3,465.00	1,564.73	5,029.73	40,498.94	14,303.07	54,802.01
	Budget	3,275.00	915.00	4,190.00	39,289.00	10,948.00	50,237.00
Blood Bank	Expenses	2,875.00	1,929.43	4,804.43	34,333.20	42,061.38	76,394.58
	Budget	2,845.00	3,400.00	6,245.00	34,153.00	39,095.00	73,248.00
Electroencephalograph Dept.	Expenses	1,065.00	11.05	1,076.05	12,924.00	1,820.86	14,744.86
	Budget	1,070.00	150.00	1,220.00	12,825.00	1,878.00	14,703.00
Lung Station	Expenses	1,180.00	109.87	1,289.87	11,003.06	1,230.96	12,234.02
	Budget	1,050.00	175.00	1,225.00	12,600.00	1,927.00	14,527.00
Clinics	Expenses	21,368.11	3,196.99	24,565.10	244,764.17	35,088.00	279,852.17
	Budget	21,295.00	3,300.00	24,595.00	255,530.00	40,172.00	295,702.00
Ambulance Service	Expenses	4,135.00	609.36	4,744.36	47,823.63	10,954.34	58,777.97
	Budget	3,515.00	1,450.00	4,965.00	42,271.00	15,535.00	57,806.00
Emergency	Expenses	6,703.41	3,659.55	10,362.96	87,967.77	38,946.27	126,914.04
	Budget	7,400.00	2,750.00	10,150.00	88,912.00	31,980.00	120,892.00
Cemetery	Expenses	300.00	36.30	336.30	3,600.00	87.88	3,687.88
	Budget	300.00	15.00	319.00	3,600.00	163.00	3,763.00
TOTAL EXPENSES		547,848.48	273,806.57	821,655.05	6,507,249.06	3,271,065.18	9,778,314.24
TOTAL BUDGET		534,335.00	267,165.00	801,500.00	6,405,075.00	3,219,421.00	9,624,496.00
Over Expenditures		\$ 13,513.48	\$ 6,641.57	\$ 20,155.05	\$ 102,174.06	\$ 51,644.18	\$ 153,818.24

Schedule II-C

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF MONTHLY COST OF OPERATION

June 30, 1955

OPERATING EXPENSES

							Patient-Days		Cost Per Patient	
	Salaries	Food	Drugs and Surgical Supplies	Other Operating Expenses	Repair and Maintenance Expenses	Total Cost	In- Patient Days	Out- Patient Visits	In- Patient Days	Out- Patient Visits
1954										
July	\$ 530,721.21	\$ 80,203.02	\$ 113,836.85	\$ 62,827.98	\$ 14,302.27	\$ 801,891.33	75,450	52,695	\$ 9.78	\$ 1.22
August	530,012.52	77,650.05	112,178.92	67,254.54	12,954.59	800,050.62	76,213	52,374	9.66	1.21
Sept.	535,337.38	77,482.59	113,722.03	63,138.78	19,390.57	809,071.35	76,519	49,702	9.74	1.28
Oct.	538,775.96	79,845.01	126,536.67	67,010.22	11,382.68	823,550.54	80,920	47,987	9.41	1.25
Nov.	544,397.40	83,296.78	123,828.26	68,450.89	11,517.90	831,491.23	78,331	43,625	9.80	1.47
Dec.	547,985.41	81,424.93	120,197.88	66,989.88	9,916.10	826,514.20	72,534	39,652	10.63	1.38
1955										
Jan.	547,842.79	75,588.34	117,983.36	61,036.13	12,001.19	814,451.81	77,720	43,709	9.77	1.26
Feb.	549,121.94	73,751.53	102,906.12	68,003.20	11,789.40	805,572.19	72,571	40,446	10.36	1.33
March	547,445.17	89,024.01	118,668.24	64,851.97	9,484.09	829,473.48	76,709	51,088	10.03	1.18
April	546,107.29	81,217.11	113,928.27	58,927.98	9,097.29	809,277.94	70,108	47,234	10.77	1.14
May	541,653.51	82,343.09	111,720.43	58,923.06	10,674.41	805,314.50	73,337	53,058	10.23	1.04
June	547,848.48	79,368.14	117,677.35	67,420.11	9,340.97	821,655.05	72,522	50,527	10.54	1.14
	<u>\$6,507,249.06</u>	<u>\$961,194.60</u>	<u>\$1,393,184.38</u>	<u>\$774,834.74</u>	<u>\$141,851.46</u>	<u>\$9,778,314.24</u>	<u>902,934</u>	<u>524,863</u>	<u>\$10.04</u>	<u>\$1.35</u>
	66.55 %	9.83 %	14.25 %	7.92 %	1.45 %	100.00 %				

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS **COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF DEPARTMENTAL COST OF OPERATIONS** **Fiscal Year 1953-54 Compared With Fiscal Year 1954-55**

SALARIES**OTHER EXPENSES****TOTALS**

	1953-54	1954-55	Increase Decrease*	1953-54	1954-55	Increase Decrease*	1953-54	1954-55	Increase Decrease*	Per Cent
Administrative and										
General	\$ 130,215.25	\$ 144,271.41	\$ 14,056.16	\$ 165,173.73	\$ 162,320.74	\$ 2,832.99*	\$ 295,368.98	\$ 306,592.15	\$ 11,223.17	3.80
Admitting Rooms	76,805.73	89,906.55	13,100.82	6,673.77	8,692.46	2,018.69	83,479.50	98,599.01	15,119.51	18.11
Traffic and Information ..	190,519.25	204,589.37	14,070.12	8,081.03	10,681.86	2,600.83	198,600.28	215,271.23	16,670.95	8.39
Purchasing-Warehouse ..	41,566.14	50,209.23	8,643.09	1,510.26	2,329.91	891.65	43,076.40	52,539.14	9,462.74	21.97
Personnel Department ..	32,105.37	40,663.43	8,558.06	1,029.58	1,038.67	9.09	33,134.95	41,702.10	8,567.15	25.86
Housekeeping Department	270,748.28	319,155.63	48,407.35	77,185.98	88,223.48	11,037.50	347,934.26	407,879.11	59,944.85	17.09
Maintenance Department	352,292.41	359,777.31	7,484.90	177,390.35	130,007.94	47,382.41*	529,682.76	489,785.25	39,897.51*	7.53*
Operation of Plant	124,089.60	138,427.60	14,338.00	215,717.96	225,826.90	10,108.94	339,807.56	364,254.50	24,446.94	7.19
Laundry Department	138,580.97	144,443.86	5,862.89	26,058.76	25,317.85	740.91*	164,639.73	169,761.71	5,121.98	3.11
Linen and Sewing Rooms	54,807.95	53,323.31	1,484.64*	2,964.49	1,880.41	1,084.08*	57,772.44	55,203.72	2,568.72*	4.45*
Student Nurses Living										
Quarters	23,271.48	24,281.00	1,009.52	5,383.45	5,962.23	578.78	28,654.93	30,243.23	1,588.30	5.54
Interns & Prof. Students'										
Home (Tulane Ave.) ..	18,857.98	21,645.48	2,787.50	2,332.29	2,872.51	540.22	21,190.27	24,517.99	3,327.72	15.70
Sisters' Living Quarters	36,805.04	38,075.53	1,270.49	1,612.65	2,316.00	703.35	38,417.69	40,391.53	1,973.84	5.14
Other Personnel Quarters				3,180.22	4,201.23	1,021.01	3,180.22	4,201.23	1,021.01	32.11
Dietary Department	365,213.43	370,322.50	5,109.07	996,372.59	1,027,352.55	30,979.96	1,361,586.02	1,397,675.05	36,089.03	2.65
Medical and Surgical Care	224,603.67	433,726.75	209,123.08	5,290.71	6,199.56	908.85	229,894.38	439,926.31	210,031.93	9.14
Nursing Service	1,199,977.29	1,348,159.49	148,182.20	36,616.92	37,189.12	572.20	1,236,594.21	1,385,348.61	148,754.40	12.03
Psychopathic Department	162,587.93	200,817.58	38,229.65	3,961.41	7,144.74	3,183.33	166,549.34	207,962.32	41,412.98	24.87
Contagious Unit	101,056.12	120,031.81	18,975.69	60,759.47	55,923.02	4,836.45*	161,815.59	175,954.83	14,139.24	8.74
Premature Infant Unit ..	143,597.98	120,020.27	23,577.71*	2,635.81	2,549.46	86.35*	146,233.79	122,569.73	23,664.06*	16.18*
White Tuberculosis Unit	149,416.43	158,535.35	9,118.92	58,490.97	36,263.26	22,227.71*	207,907.40	194,798.61	13,108.79*	6.31*
Colored Tuberculosis Unit	77,675.18	78,561.94	886.76	42,115.91	27,445.16	14,670.75*	119,791.09	106,007.10	13,783.99*	11.51*
White & Col. T.B. Unit	47,983.73	48,420.10	436.37	13,819.18	8,939.56	4,879.62*	61,802.91	57,859.66	4,443.25*	7.19*
Central Service	147,185.30	148,218.15	1,032.85	218,316.40	226,437.15	8,120.75	365,501.70	374,655.30	9,153.60	2.50
School of Physical										
Therapy	21,835.16	21,819.16	16.00*	725.37	495.49	229.88*	22,560.53	22,314.65	245.88*	1.09*
Student Nurses' School ..	135,245.44	147,931.17	12,685.73	5,315.70	9,648.16	4,332.46	140,561.14	157,579.33	17,018.19	12.11
School of Practical										
Nursing	23,473.41	4,857.93	18,615.48*	334.50	180.72	153.78*	23,807.91	5,038.65	18,769.26*	78.84*

Schedule II-D—Continued

Pharmacy and Drugs	53,321.93	58,087.19	4,765.26	372,090.24	438,015.16	65,924.92	425,412.17	496,102.35	70,690.18	16.62
Medical Records Library	110,162.04	129,702.41	19,540.37	9,051.50	3,840.31	5,211.19*	119,213.54	133,542.72	14,329.18	12.02
Social Service Department	136,872.47	150,509.70	13,637.23	3,307.98	3,427.60	119.62	140,180.45	153,937.30	13,706.85	9.81
Electron Microscope	1,744.18	1,687.44	56.74*	344.33	397.97	53.64	2,088.51	2,085.41	3.10*	.15*
Operating Rooms	175,005.35	207,494.19	32,488.84	162,830.22	181,311.19	18,480.97	337,835.57	388,805.38	50,969.81	15.09
Poliomyelitis	73,681.38	71,647.60	2,033.78*	8,192.59	6,371.70	1,820.89*	81,873.97	78,019.30	3,854.67*	4.71*
Delivery Rooms	60,392.42	80,400.19	20,007.77	47,095.93	58,837.99	11,742.06	107,488.35	139,238.18	31,749.83	29.54
Anesthesia and Gas Therapy Departments	70,224.48	87,562.56	17,338.08	66,967.60	78,175.49	11,207.89	137,192.08	165,738.05	28,545.97	20.98
X-Ray Department— Diagnostic	120,026.44	137,732.79	17,706.35	170,048.26	182,123.12	12,074.86	290,074.70	319,855.91	29,781.21	10.27
X-Ray Department— Therapeutic	30,851.65	36,400.00	5,548.35	8,475.11	5,440.40	3,034.71*	39,326.76	41,840.40	2,513.64	6.39
Laboratories	148,168.86	170,363.02	22,194.16	42,340.98	49,473.24	7,132.26	190,509.84	219,836.26	29,326.42	15.39
Physical Therapy Dept.	63,650.75	62,555.29	1,095.46*	1,820.61	1,718.11	102.50*	65,471.36	64,273.40	1,197.96*	1.83*
Electrocardiograph Dept.	36,998.71	40,498.94	3,500.23	11,570.80	14,303.07	2,732.27	48,569.51	54,802.01	6,232.50	12.83
Blood Bank	29,783.46	34,333.20	4,549.74	41,051.84	42,061.38	1,009.54	70,835.30	76,394.58	5,559.28	7.85
Electroencephalograph Department	11,030.62	12,924.00	1,893.38	1,315.92	1,820.86	504.94	12,346.54	14,744.86	2,398.32	19.43
Lung Station	11,637.50	11,003.06	634.44*	2,398.51	1,230.96	1,167.55*	14,036.01	12,234.02	1,801.99*	12.84*
Clinics	229,920.00	244,764.17	14,844.17	40,790.03	35,088.00	5,702.03*	270,710.03	279,852.17	9,142.14	3.38
Ambulance Service	41,578.89	47,823.63	6,244.74	17,349.83	10,954.34	6,395.49*	58,928.72	58,777.97	150.75*	.26*
Emergency Rooms	64,793.42	87,967.77	23,174.35	46,787.65	38,946.27	7,841.38*	111,581.07	126,914.04	15,332.97	13.74
Cemetery	3,386.40	3,600.00	213.60	137.05	87.88	49.17*	3,523.45	3,687.88	164.43	4.66
TOTALS	\$5,763,747.47	\$6,507,249.06	\$ 743,501.59	\$3,192,996.44	\$3,271,065.18	\$ 78,066.74	\$8,956,743.91	\$9,778,314.24	\$ 821,570.33	9.17

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS
STATEMENT OF HOSPITAL BUILDINGS
June 30, 1955

	Total 6/30/54	7/1/54 to 6/30/55 Additions Charge-Off	Total 6/30/55	Reserve for Depreciation 6/30/54	7/1/54 to 6/30/55	Total 6/30/55
Main Hospital Bldg.	\$ 9,860,621.30	\$4,300.39	\$ 9,864,921.69	\$ 2,875,737.55	\$ 196,533.85	\$ 3,072,271.40
Student Nurses' Home	1,063,379.97		1,063,379.97	311,924.79	21,267.60	333,192.39
Ambulance House and Garage	169,713.82		169,713.82	57,396.70	3,394.27	60,790.97
Laundry Building	113,071.13		113,071.13	38,240.32	2,261.42	40,501.74
Power House and Ice Plant	213,124.29		213,124.29	72,078.04	4,262.49	76,340.53
Warehouse and Incinerator	31,019.36		31,019.36	10,490.67	620.39	11,111.06
Animal House	11,209.89		11,209.89	3,791.16	224.20	4,015.36
Contagious Patients' Building	316,101.83		316,101.83	184,392.77	6,322.04	190,714.81
Covered and Enclosed Passage- ways	4,339.38		4,339.38	2,227.57	86.79	2,314.36
Dibert Tuberculosis Memorial Building	462,910.79		462,910.79	260,773.21	9,258.22	270,031.43
Professional Students' Home (Tulane Ave.)	136,792.23		136,792.23	74,323.71	2,735.84	77,059.55
Machine and Woodworking Shop ..	97,372.49		97,372.49	10,224.11	1,947.45	12,171.56
White and Colored Tuberculosis Building	76,929.41		76,929.41	38,721.15	1,538.59	40,259.74
Colored T.B. Building	166,251.53		166,251.53	86,385.10	3,325.03	89,710.13
Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Bldg.	391,145.36		391,145.36	181,230.71	7,822.91	189,053.62
Sisters' Home	208,624.90		208,624.90	113,303.18	4,172.50	117,475.68
Male Internes' Home	458,340.75		458,340.75	27,500.46	9,166.82	36,667.28
Tool House	1,400.85		1,400.85	998.93	28.02	1,026.95
	<u>\$13,782,349.28</u>	<u>\$4,300.39</u>	<u>\$13,786,649.67</u>	<u>\$ 4,349,740.13</u>	<u>\$ 274,968.43</u>	<u>\$ 4,624,708.56</u>

Schedule III-B

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS
STATEMENT OF HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT AND FURNISHINGS
June 30, 1955

	Value	Additions	Adjustments	Total	Reserve for Depreciation	Total
	6/30/54	7/1/54 to 6/30/55	7/1/54 to 6/30/55	6/30/55	6/30/54 7/1/54 to 6/30/55	6/30/55
Main Hospital Building	\$2,048,174.71	\$43,993.12	\$.....	\$2,092,167.83	\$1,200,768.25	\$204,247.00
Student Nurses' Home	118,746.38	.....	.....	118,746.38	118,746.38	.....
Prof. Students' Quarters (Tulane Ave.)	1,476.84	.....	.....	1,476.84	53.03	1,529.87
Laundry Building	189,321.14	.....	.....	189,321.14	165,862.36	14,100.99
Power House and Ice Plant	810,491.11	1,657.24	.....	812,148.35	810,491.11	51,464.84
Machine and Woodworking Shop	33,121.72	.....	.....	33,121.72	33,802.12	680.40*
Contagious Patients' Bldg.	47,891.74	.....	.....	47,891.74	25,932.30	4,789.17
Dibert T.B. Building	48,009.68	3,110.34	.....	51,120.02	45,310.85	4,762.39
Lapeyre-Miltenberger Bldg.	47,143.70	8,967.40	.....	56,111.10	47,143.70	416.75
White and Col. T.B. Bldg.	5,251.33	404.00	.....	5,655.33	4,458.08	525.75
Colored Tuberculosis Bldg.	17,711.52	.....	.....	17,711.52	16,125.02	1,771.15
Sisters' Home	7,034.20	325.98	.....	7,360.18	6,010.10	719.67
Tool House	1,158.54	.....	.....	1,158.54	697.61	115.85
Fences and Paved Walks	7,588.93	.....	.....	7,588.93	7,588.93	.....
Male Internes' Home	29,757.89	.....	.....	29,757.89	8,927.37	2,975.79
Automotive Equipment	91,207.38	21,779.14	11,841.02	101,145.50	57,037.74	2,743.46
	<u>\$3,504,086.81</u>	<u>\$80,237.22</u>	<u>\$11,841.02</u>	<u>\$3,572,483.01</u>	<u>\$2,550,378.76</u>	<u>\$288,005.44</u>
						<u>\$2,838,384.20</u>

*Denotes RED Figure

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS
STATEMENT OF UNEXPIRED INSURANCE PREMIUMS
June 30, 1955

Schedule IV-A

Policy No.	Coverage	Effective Date	Expiration Date	Premium Unexpired 6/30/54	Premium Paid Fiscal Yr. 1954-55	Premium Unexpired 6/30/55
977-314-A	Money and Securities	1-6-50	1-6-56	\$ 184.52	\$	\$ 61.52
	Master State Blanket Fire and Ext. Cov.	7-1-51	6-30-56	1,056.95	14,766.97	7,911.96
2628675	Employees' Fidelity Bond	11-1-51	11-1-54	271.63	.....	.....
PF 155444	Radium Insurance	7-31-53	7-31-55	14.97	220.98	7.03
07504298	Depositors' Forgery	7-17-51	7-17-54	.76	.....	.....
1229259 }						
12977 }	Fire Insurance Rental Values	3-27-52	3-27-57	42.88	.....	27.28
LG 219797	General Liability (O.L.&T.) Ins.	2-1-52	2-1-55	316.68	.....	.....
PG 103256	Comprehensive Plate Glass	1-6-54	1-6-55	105.12	.....	.....
A-810724	Comp. Fire, Theft, Collision—Automotive Equipment	3-26-54	3-26-55	1,282.27	.....	.....
27-131813	Bodily Injury and Property Damage— Auto-Equip.	4-10-54	4-10-55	1,611.59	16.67	.....
CRE 31775	Boiler and Pressure Vessels and Gas Furnaces	4-17-54	4-17-55	972.55	.....	.....
01-1204	Workmen's Compensation Ins.	3-1-54	3-1-55	8,426.56	2,196.85	.....
116344	Public Official's Bond	7-20-53	7-20-54	6.94	.....	.....
A 504704	Fire, Theft, Collision—Automotive Equipment	3-26-55	3-26-56	.....	1,889.42	1,340.08
FAS5520013	Bodily Injury and Property Damage— Auto. Equip.	4-10-55	4-10-56	.....	3,685.74	2,866.65
RLH 728975	Elevator Liability (O.L.&T.) Ins.	7-1-54	7-1-55	.....	2,658.42	.....
PG-104043	Plate Glass Sisters' Home and Chapel	1-6-55	1-6-56	.....	214.68	107.34
2628675	Employees' Fidelity Bond	11-1-54	11-1-57	.....	2,505.65	1,948.85
D 7504298	Depositors' Forgery Bond	7-21-54	7-21-57	.....	54.69	26.48
CRE 31775	Boiler and Pressure Vess. and Gas. Furn.	4-17-54	4-17-57	.....	977.33	733.01
LG 361096	General Liability (O.L.&T.) Ins.	2-1-55	2-1-58	.....	2,373.54	2,043.83
1116344	Public Official's Bond	7-20-54	7-20-55	.....	125.00	10.38
01-155753	Workmen's Compensation Insurance	3-1-55	3-1-56	.....	13,776.48	11,071.25
				<u>\$14,293.42</u>	<u>\$45,462.42</u>	<u>\$28,165.66</u>

SECRETARY-TREASURER'S REPORT

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS Schedule IV-B
STATEMENT OF HOSPITAL ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES AND PATIENT DAY COSTS
June 30, 1955

	Total	Contagious	General	Poliomyelitis	Infant Premature Care	Psychopathic	Tuberculosis
PATIENTS REMAINING							
June 30, 1954	2,286	89	1,472	19	125	138	443
May 31, 1955	2,380	56	1,581	28	111	162	442
ADMISSIONS							
June, 1955	5,601	205	5,068	6	140	139	43
7-1-54 to 6-30-55	70,755	2,897	64,163	105	1,386	1,599	605
TRANSFERRED FROM							
OTHERS							
June, 1955	19	19	263	8	6	18	118
7-1-54 to 6-30-55	248	248	3,159	97	104	215	608
PATIENTS DISCHARGED							
June, 1955	5,341	181	4,846	10	83	144	77
7-1-54 to 6-30-55	67,857	2,749	61,528	157	1,113	1,575	735
PATIENTS DIED							
June, 1955	242	8	185	0	39	3	7
7-1-54 to 6-30-55	2,786	110	2,247	4	312	37	76
TRANSFERRED TO							
OTHERS							
June, 1955	24	24	270	2	2	20	114
7-1-54 to 6-30-55	308	308	3,408	30	57	188	440
PATIENTS REMAINING							
June 30, 1955	2,398	67	1,611	30	133	152	405
PATIENT-DAYS							
June, 1955	72,522	1,875	47,866	852	4,418	4,709	12,802
7-1-54 to 6-30-55	902,934	32,536	590,018	13,840	45,541	58,225	162,674
DAILY AVERAGE NO.							
OF PATIENTS							
June, 1955	2,417	63	1,595	28	147	157	427
7-1-54 to 6-30-55	2,474	89	1,617	38	125	160	445
AVERAGE LENGTH OF							
STAY—DAYS							
June, 1955	9.15	6.92	7.26	25.82	18.56	15.80	25.75
7-1-54 to 6-30-55	12.35	10.82	8.99	105.65	30.32	33.38	149.65

PERCENT MORTALITY

June, 1955	3.05%	2.95%	2.81%	-----	16.39%	1.00%	1.41%
7-1-54 to 6-30-55	3.81%	3.66%	3.42%	3.05%	20.77%	2.12%	6.99%

**AVERAGE MONTHLY
OCCUPANCY**

June, 1955	81.29	46.75	88.66	27.56	46.82	100.66	86.41
7-1-54 to 6-30-55	85.18	64.45	92.11	38.39	50.94	99.84	87.89

CLINICS

	Month of June, 1955			July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1955		
	White	Colored	Total	White	Colored	Total
Out-Patient Visits	12,653	28,975	41,628	129,273	294,734	424,007
Emergency Room Patients	2,470	6,753	9,223	29,213	75,654	104,867
	15,123	35,728	50,851	158,486	370,388	528,874
Deduct—Emergency Rooms Patients Treated and transferred to Wards	129	195	324	1,502	2,509	4,011
	14,994	35,533	50,527	146,984	367,879	524,863

IN-PATIENTS

Total Service Cost	\$ 687,685.27
Average Cost Per Patient-Day	\$ 9.79

OUT-PATIENT VISITS

Total Service Cost	\$ 58,692.95
Average Cost Per Patient-Visit	\$ 1.27

PATIENT-DAY COSTS

	Month of June, 1955	July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1955
	\$ 764,031.36	\$9,069,926.94
	\$ 10.54	\$ 10.04
	\$ 57,538.40	\$ 708,302.01
	\$ 1.14	\$ 1.35

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA
AT NEW ORLEANS
STATEMENT OF ADMISSIONS BY PARISHES
June 30, 1955

PARISH	June 1955	Total 7/1/54 to 6/30/55
Acadia	20	214
Allen	4	57
Ascension	77	1,052
Assumption	45	730
Avoyelles	18	226
Beauregard	1	29
Bienville	0	0
Bossier	0	2
Caddo	1	44
Calcasieu	21	232
Caldwell	0	9
Cameron	2	29
Catahoula	10	43
Claiborne	0	3
Concordia	3	89
De Soto	0	9
East Baton Rouge	385	4,544
East Carroll	2	25
East Feliciana	54	556
Evangeline	20	196
Franklin	5	53
Grant	3	20
Iberia	30	286
Iberville	78	917
Jackson	1	2
Jefferson	448	5,684
Jefferson Davis	10	90
Lafayette	19	267
Lafourche	113	1,324
LaSalle	0	26
Lincoln	0	11
Livingston	28	343
Madison	2	38
Morehouse	0	44
Orleans	3,039	39,450
Ouachita	0	52
Natchitoches	2	24
Plaquemines	59	828
Point Coupee	43	528
Rapides	24	180
Red River	0	3
Richland	1	19
Sabine	0	13
St. Bernard	44	787
St. Charles	73	907
St. Helena	6	86
St. James	79	853
St. John the Baptist	102	1,245
St. Landry	61	654
St. Martin	13	145
St. Mary	62	680
St. Tammany	113	1,555
Tangipahoa	125	1,482
Tensas	1	36
Terrebonne	155	1,764
Union	0	5
Vermilion	11	170
Vernon	5	35
Washington	54	699
Webster	0	3

SECRETARY-TREASURER'S REPORT

75

West Baton Rouge	37	455
West Carroll	0	23
West Feliciana	30	354
Winn	3	22
	<u>5,542</u>	<u>70,251</u>
Other States	59	493
Foreign	0	4
Unknown	0	7
	<u>5,601</u>	<u>70,755</u>

1954	
July	6,161
August	6,510
September	6,383
October	6,450
November	5,901
December	5,623
	<u>37,028</u>

1955	
January	6,258
February	5,510
March	5,829
April	5,002
May	5,527
June	5,601
	<u>33,727</u>

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS Schedule IV-D
 NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES ON PAYROLL
 JUNE 30, 1955

	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES				Month of June, 1955		Actual No. Employees On Payroll 6/30/55
	Authorized 7/1/54	Additional Authorized 7/1/54- 6/30/55	Authorized 6/30/55	Actual on Payroll 5/31/55	Increase Trans. Employed	Decrease Trans. Released	
ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL							
Executive Office	7	2*	5	5	....	....	5
Accounting Office	32	6	38	33	....	1	33
Traffic and Information	130	4	134	130	....	5	132
Purchasing-Warehouse	20	1	21	20	....	1	21
Personnel Department	20	1*	19	17	....	....	17
Mimeograph and Multigraph	6	....	6	5	....	....	5
Post Office	3	....	3	3	....	....	3
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL	218	8	226	213	....	4	216
Admitting Rooms	47	....	47	44	....	1	44
Housekeeping	231	16	247	239	....	4	240
Maintenance	144	....	144	141	....	2	142
Operation of Plant	45	4	49	49	....	....	49
Laundry	124	....	124	117	....	3	116
Linen and Sewing Rooms	40	1*	39	38	....	1	39
Student Nurses' Living Quarters	16	....	16	16	....	....	15
Prof. Students' Home (Tulane Ave.)	16	....	16	15	....	....	15
Sisters' Living Quarters	9	1	10	10	....	1	10
Dietary Department	287	1	288	271	....	12	270
Med. and Surgical Care-Clerical	13	2	15	8	....	....	9
Nursing Service	707	82	789	732	....	36	736
Psychiatry	103	8	111	105	....	5	104
Contagious Unit	68	2	70	63	....	....	61
Premature Infant Care	79	1	80	59	....	3	60
White Tuberculosis Unit	88	....	88	86	....	2	87
White and Col. T.B. Unit and Pediatrics	32	....	32	29	....	....	28
Central Service	100	3*	97	87	....	10	91
School of Physical Therapy	4	....	4	4	....	....	4
Nursing Education	52	1	53	48	....	2	47
School of Practical Nursing	13	8*	5	....	....	....	....
Pharmacy and Drugs	23	....	23	22	....	....	22
Medical Records Library	71	....	71	66	....	4	68

Social Service Department	58	.....	58	48	.....	7	.....	5	50
Operating Rooms	138	.....	138	114	.....	17	.....	4	127
Polio-myelitis Center	59	3*	56	23	.....	3	.....	1	25
Delivery Rooms	42	9	51	44	.....	1	.....	1	44
Anesthesia	17	1	18	16	.....	1	.....	.....	16
Colored Tuberculosis Unit	44	1	45	40	.....	1	.....	.....	42
Electron Microscope	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Gas Therapy	7	.....	7	7	.....	1	.....	1	7
X-Ray Diagnostic	62	1*	61	56	.....	4	.....	5	55
X-Ray Therapeutic	11	.....	11	9	.....	1	.....	1	9
Laboratories	68	4	72	62	.....	8	.....	7	63
Physical Therapy	31	.....	31	23	.....	.....	.....	1	22
Electroencephalograph	5	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Electrocardiograph	15	.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Blood Bank	12	1	13	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Lung Station	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Clinics	145	1*	144	120	.....	25	.....	5	140
Ambulance	20	3	23	23	.....	.....	.....	1	22
Emergency Rooms	48	.....	48	45	.....	4	.....	3	45
Cemetery	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
TOTAL EMPLOYEES	3,319	128	3,447	3,130	4	163	4	115	3,178
Residents	218	.....	218	211	.....	2	.....	63	150
Internes	91	.....	91	92	.....	.....	.....	86	6
Student Nurses	239	.....	239	253	.....	1	.....	3	251
Student Practical Nurses	23	.....	23	45	.....	25	.....	21	49
Dietetic Students	14	.....	14	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Anesthesia Students	38	.....	38	31	.....	8	.....	1	38
TOTAL OTHER PERSONNEL	623	.....	623	643	.....	36	.....	174	505
TOTAL ALL PERSONNEL	3,942	128	4,070	3,773	4	199	4	289	3,683

Total Number of Employees Authorized 7-1-543319

Additional Authorized 7-1-54 to 6-30-55 128 3447

Number of Employees on Payroll 5-31-55 3130

Employed during month of June, 1955 163

Less. No. of Employees Released during June, 1955 115 48 3278

Number of Vacancies 269

Labor Turn-Over—Month of June, 1955 4.40 %

* Denotes RED Figure.

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS
VISITORS' FOOD SERVICE DEPARTMENT
PROFIT AND LOSS STATEMENT
JUNE 30, 1955

Schedule V

78

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1954-1955

	Month of June—1955			July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1955		
SALES	\$.....	\$ 9,833.04	\$.....	\$.....	\$119,723.13	
Commission—Sales Tax		2.70	9,835.74		37.89	119,761.02
Inventory—Resale Merchandise		1,677.26			1,698.56	
Merchandise Purchases		6,862.00			83,450.00	
Less:						
Inventory June, 1955		8,539.26			85,148.56	
		2,032.29	6,506.97		2,032.29	83,116.27
GROSS PROFIT ON SALES			3,328.77			36,644.75
OPERATING EXPENSES						
Salaries						
Cafeteria Manager	325.00			3,900.00		
Clerks	300.00			3,600.00		
Food Service Workers	1,275.00			17,877.48		
Custodial Supervisor	637.01			6,154.63		
Cooks	250.00	2,787.01		3,000.00	34,532.11	
OTHER EXPENSES						
Office Supplies	6.44			227.39		
Gas and Electricity	200.00			2,400.00		
Housekeeping Supplies				1,047.23		
Ice	40.00			480.00		
Repairs to Equipment				185.06		
Kitchen and Minor Equipment	91.66	338.10	3,125.11	91.66	4,431.34	38,963.45
Deduct:						
Hospital Contribution to Retirement Plan			203.66			2,318.70*
			138.90			1,730.81
PROFIT ON FOOD STORE OPERATIONS			64.76			4,049.51*
Add:						
Commissions earned on Vending Machine Sales			2,439.63			26,159.51
NET PROFIT			2,504.39			22,110.00

*Denotes RED Figure

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS
ENDOWMENT FUNDS — STATEMENT OF CASH BALANCES
JUNE 30, 1955**

TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS	Petty Cash	Hibernia National Bank	Louisiana Bank and Trust Co.	National Bank of Commerce	Progressive Bank and Trust Co.	Whitney National Bank	Total
Children's Bed Endowment Fund	\$	\$	\$ 7,690.83	\$	\$	\$	\$ 7,690.83
Dibert Endowment Fund	44,424.55	44,424.55
Ferran Legacy, Jean	698.83*	.....	.....	.....	.....	698.83*
Henderson Legacy, Stephen	10,304.55	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,304.55
McBurney Fund, Alexina S.	9,108.61	.....	9,108.61
Milliken Memorial Fund	3,449.61	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,449.61
Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Fund	16,218.45	.....	.....	16,218.45
Prest Endowment Fund	683.30	.....	.....	.....	.....	683.30
Stauffer-Eastwick Fund	100.00	.....	28,460.65	.....	.....	.....	28,560.65
Thilborger Legacy, Louise B.	19,033.38	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,033.38
Weil, Emanuel L. and Clarice	50.00	1,383.28	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,433.28
Wisner Donation, Edward	2,984.39	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,984.39
Applegate, Alice M.	2,234.39	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,234.39
Cancer Registry	2,613.45	.....	.....	2,613.45
Higgins Foundation Fund	6,043.86	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,043.86
Jensen Legacy, Marie B.	129.85	.....	.....	.....	.....	129.85
Krauss Memorial, Arthur	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	150.00
Sundry Donations—Restricted	4,484.17	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,484.17
Penick Orthopedic Fund, Wm. E.	391.42	.....	.....	.....	.....	391.42
Social Service Fund	1,052.62	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,052.62
Allison Legacy, Mary A.	350.40	.....	.....	.....	.....	350.40
Federal Research Grant	32,484.67	.....	.....	32,484.67
Lieux Legacy, Marie H.	6,249.72	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,249.72
Sundry Donations—Unrestricted	402.40	.....	.....	.....	.....	402.40
Lewin Legacy, Noemi M.	454.65	.....	.....	.....	454.65
Graf Legacy, Catherine A.	428.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	428.08
Williams Fund, Arthur J.	575.78	.....	.....	.....	.....	575.78
Lovie Legacy, Marie L.	1,071.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,071.20
Tertrou Legacy, Cora	550.93	.....	.....	550.93
Dantagon Donation, Ruby	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00
	<u>\$150.00</u>	<u>\$ 61,703.57</u>	<u>\$ 36,606.13</u>	<u>\$ 51,867.50</u>	<u>\$ 9,108.61</u>	<u>\$ 44,424.55</u>	<u>\$203,860.36</u>

*Denotes RED Figure

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS
ENDOWMENT FUNDS
STATEMENT OF INCOME EARNED AND DONATIONS
JUNE 30, 1955

TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS RESTRICTED AS TO USE	Interest	Rent	Royalties	Leases	Dividends	Donations	Total
Children's Bed Endowment Fund \$	318.10	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 1,545.00	\$ 1,863.10
Ferran Legacy, Jean	900.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	900.00
McBurney Fund, Alexina S.	3,898.16	20,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,898.16
Milliken Memorial Fund	1,269.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,269.60
Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Fund	5,170.24	.....	.....	.....	35.00	.....	5,205.24
Prest Endowment Fund	77.97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77.97
Stauffer-Eastwick Fund	4,670.70	.....	.....	.....	62.74	44,736.63	49,470.07
Thilborger Legacy, Louise B.	1,371.78	140.00	.....	12,500.00	.....	.....	14,011.78
Weil, Emanuel L. and Clarice .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	711.00	.....	711.00
Lewin Legacy, Noemi M.	34.65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34.65
Applegate, Alice M.	263.74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	263.74
Nat'l. Council of Jewish Women .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,105.00	3,105.00
Cancer Registry .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,325.14	14,325.14
Sundry Donations .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,900.00	3,900.00
Social Service Fund .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23.50	23.50
Allison Legacy, Mary A. ....	.....	600.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	600.00
Federal Research Grant .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68,607.00	68,607.00
	<u>17,074.94</u>	<u>21,640.00</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>12,500.00</u>	<u>808.74</u>	<u>136,242.27</u>	<u>188,265.95</u>
UNRESTRICTED AS TO USE							
Dibert Endowment Fund	54,258.87	650.00	3,793.07	3,063.73	13,545.62	450.00	75,761.29
Lovie Legacy, Marie L.	9.90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.90
Henderson Legacy, Stephen	328.18	9,344.21	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,672.39
Lieux Legacy, Marie H.	79.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79.20
Sundry Donations .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116.00	116.00
Wisner Donation, Edward	692.19	.....	.....	21,000.00	.....	.....	21,692.19
Graf Legacy, Catherine A.	437.31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	437.31
Williams Fund, Arthur J.	4.95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.95
Tertrou Legacy, Cora	794.58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	794.58
	<u>56,605.18</u>	<u>9,994.21</u>	<u>3,793.07</u>	<u>24,063.73</u>	<u>13,545.62</u>	<u>566.00</u>	<u>108,567.81</u>
	<u>\$73,680.12</u>	<u>\$ 31,634.21</u>	<u>\$ 3,793.07</u>	<u>\$ 36,563.73</u>	<u>\$ 14,354.36</u>	<u>\$136,808.27</u>	<u>\$296,833.76</u>

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS
ENDOWMENT FUNDS
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
JUNE 30, 1955

Trust Fund Accounts	Salaries	Indigent Patients' Welfare	Repairs and Maintenance		Sundry	Capital Expendi- tures	Total
			Endowed Buildings	Hospital Buildings			
RESTRICTED AS TO USE							
Children's Bed Endowment	\$.....	\$ 99.23	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 646.56	\$ 949.38	\$ 1,695.17
Ferran Legacy, Jean			4,809.33				4,809.33
McBurney Fund, Alexina S.	1,199.75	272.40			133.19	3,110.34	4,715.68
Stauffer-Eastwick Fund		5,035.06			.02*		5,035.04
Thilborger Legacy, Louise B.			9.94		199.38		209.32
Weil, Emanuel L. and Clarice		295.63					295.63
Cancer Registry	14,151.80				1,065.00	103.88	15,320.68
Nat'l. Council of Jewish Women ..	3,105.00						3,105.00
Sundry Donations	554.25	82.16			234.63		871.04
Allison Legacy, Mary A.			73.09		244.30		317.39
Higgins Foundation					6.00		6.00
Federal Reserve Grant				20,000.00	894.50	15,227.83	36,122.33
Price Foundation		120.60					120.60
	19,010.80	5,905.08	4,892.36	20,000.00	3,423.54	19,391.43	72,623.21
UNRESTRICTED AS TO USE							
Dibert Endowment Fund			15,770.50	20,660.38	96.39		36,527.27
Sundry Donations		73.17			583.91		657.08
Henderson Fund	2,100.00	3,710.37			436.38		6,246.75
	2,100.00	3,783.54	15,770.50	20,660.38	1,116.68		43,431.10
	\$21,110.80	\$ 9,688.62	\$ 20,662.86	\$ 40,660.38	\$ 4,540.22	\$ 19,391.43	\$116,054.31

*Denotes RED Figure

Schedule IV

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS
ENDOWMENT FUNDS — PRINCIPAL
JUNE 30, 1955

Trust Fund Accounts	Cash	Bonds	Stock	Notes and Accounts Receivable	Real Estate	Total
ENDOWMENTS—PERMANENT FUNDS						
Children's Bed Endowment Fund	\$ 6,714.09	\$ 11,600.00	\$	\$	\$	\$ 18,314.09
Dibert Endowment Fund	20,994.69	1,779,393.66	167,750.00	.....	35,090.63	2,003,228.98
Ferran Legacy, Jean .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,000.00	9,000.00
Henderson Legacy, Stephen .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106,833.33	106,833.33
McBurney Fund, Alexina S. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250,000.00	250,000.00
Milliken Memorial Fund	1,674.72	44,449.21	5,000.00	.....	.....	51,123.93
Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Fund	8,863.71	199,204.15	140.00	.....	.....	208,207.86
Prest Endowment Fund	98.53	4,123.00	.....	.....	.....	4,221.53
Stauffer-Eastwick Fund	18,346.12	204,196.00	13,487.50	.....	.....	236,029.62
Thilborger Legacy, Louise B.	315.00	.....	.....	.....	14,485.00	14,800.00
Weil, Emanuel L. and Clarice .....	.....	.....	15,800.00	.....	.....	15,800.00
Wisner Donation, Edw. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64,200.00	64,200.00
	57,006.86	2,242,966.02	202,177.50	.....	479,608.96	2,981,759.34
PRINCIPAL FUNDS—RESTRICTED AS TO USE						
Applegate, Alice M.	19.20	10,079.73	.....	.....	.....	10,098.93
Cancer Registry	2,613.45	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,613.45
Higgins Foundation Fund	6,043.86	.....	.....	1,947.64	.....	7,991.50
Jensen Legacy, Marie B.	129.85	.....	.....	.....	1,843.33	1,973.18
Krauss Memorial Fund, Arthur	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	150.00
Sundry Donations	4,484.17	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,484.17
Penick Orthopedic Fund, Wm. E.	391.42	.....	.....	.....	.....	391.42
Social Service Fund	1,052.62	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,052.62
Allison Legacy, Mary A. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,208.51	8,208.51
Federal Research Grant	32,484.67	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,484.67
Lewin Legacy, Noemi M.	794.91	.....	.....	.....	.....	794.91
	48,164.15	10,079.73	.....	1,947.64	10,051.84	70,243.36

PRINCIPAL FUNDS—UNRESTRICTED AS
TO USE

Campbell, Persifer S.				50.00	50.00
Davis, John H.				750.00	750.00
Hight Donation, Helen B.				200.00	200.00
Lieux Legacy, Marie H.	4,500.00				4,500.00
Sundry Donations	402.40	100.00			502.40
Graf Legacy, Catherine Agnes	9.23*	21,996.25			21,987.02
Williams Fund, Arthur J.	540.18				540.18
Lovie Legacy, Marie L.	1,000.00				1,000.00
Dentagnon Donation, Ruby	1,000.00				1,000.00
Tertrou Legacy, Cora	281.64	20,827.15	8,000.00		29,108.79
	7,714.99	42,923.40	8,000.00	1,000.00	59,638.39
	<u>\$112,886.00</u>	<u>\$2,295,969.15</u>	<u>\$210,177.50</u>	<u>\$ 1,947.64</u>	<u>\$490,660.80</u>
					<u>\$3,111,641.09</u>

*Denotes RED Figure

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS
ENDOWMENT FUNDS
STATEMENT OF ACCUMULATED INCOME
JUNE 30, 1955

Schedule V

Trust Fund Accounts	Cash	Bonds	Stock	Notes and Accounts Receivable	Total
RESTRICTED AS TO USE					
Children's Bed Endowment Fund	\$ 976.74	\$	\$	\$	\$ 976.74
Ferran Legacy, Jean	698.83*	.....	.....	.....	698.83*
McBurney Fund, Alexina S.	9,108.61	173,410.14	16,240.00	.....	198,758.75
Milliken Memorial Fund	1,774.89	24,553.75	.....	.....	26,328.64
Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Fund	7,354.74	14,007.62	27.50	.....	21,389.86
Prest Endowment Fund	584.77	.....	.....	.....	584.77
Stauffer-Eastwick Fund	10,214.53	855.60	148.75	.....	11,218.88
Thillinger Legacy, Louise B.	18,718.38	55,001.18	.....	.....	73,719.56
Weil, Emanuel L. and Clarice	1,433.28	.....	.....	.....	1,433.28
Applegate, Alice M.	2,215.19	500.00	.....	.....	2,715.19
Allison Legacy, Mary Ann	350.40	.....	.....	.....	350.40
Lewin Legacy, Noemi M.	340.26*	.....	.....	.....	340.26*
	<u>51,692.44</u>	<u>268,328.29</u>	<u>16,416.25</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>336,436.98</u>
UNRESTRICTED AS TO USE					
Dibert Endowment Fund	9,109.62	121,659.31	183,339.27	.....	314,108.20
Dibert Student Loan Fund	14,320.24	.....	.....	6,179.76	20,500.00
Henderson Fund, Stephen	10,304.55	11,918.57	.....	1,602.33	23,825.45
Lieux Legacy, Marie H.	1,749.72	.....	.....	.....	1,749.72
Wisner Donation, Edw.	2,984.39	19,661.69	24,360.00	.....	47,006.08
Lovie Legacy, Marie L.	71.20	.....	.....	.....	71.20
Tertrou Legacy, Cora	269.29	2,100.00	120.00	.....	2,489.29
Graf Legacy, Catherine	437.31	.....	.....	.....	437.31
Williams Legacy, Arthur J.	35.60	.....	.....	.....	35.60
	<u>39,281.92</u>	<u>155,339.57</u>	<u>207,819.27</u>	<u>7,782.09</u>	<u>410,222.85</u>
	<u>\$ 90,974.36</u>	<u>\$ 423,667.86</u>	<u>\$ 224,235.52</u>	<u>\$ 7,782.09</u>	<u>\$ 746,659.83</u>

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS
TRUST FUNDS — BOND INVESTMENTS
JUNE 30, 1955

Schedule VI

			INVESTMENTS			
Trust Fund	Rate of Int. Per Cent	Date Maturity	Par Value	Book Value		Trust Receipt
				Principal	Income	
APPLEGATE, MRS. ALICE M.						
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2½	9/15/72	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,079.73	\$	39677
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2¼	6/15/62	500.00	.....	500.00	49949
			11,500.00	10,079.73	500.00	
DIBERT ENDOWMENT						
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2½	11/15/61	90,000.00	90,000.00	.....	69244
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2½	12/15/68	50,000.00	49,675.00	.....	69207
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2½	12/15/68	35,000.00	.....	34,765.83	69206
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2¾	9/15/61	55,000.00	15,000.00	40,023.84	68692
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2¾	9/15/61	13,000.00	13,090.28	.....	68696
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2½	6/15/69	105,000.00	97,951.90	3,908.68	66650
U. S. Savings Bonds, Series "G".....	2½	11/1/62	162,000.00	162,000.00	.....	60655
U. S. Savings Bonds, Series "G".....	2½	10/1/62	100,000.00	100,000.00	.....	60634
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2¼	12/15/62	223,500.00	223,500.00	.....	49479
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2¼	6/15/62	60,000.00	60,000.00	.....	57322
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2½	9/15/72	24,500.00	24,500.00	.....	39026
U. S. War Savings Bonds, Series "G".....	2½	1/1/56	50,300.00	50,300.00	.....	44379
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2¼	6/15/62	40,000.00	.....	40,071.85	49065
U. S. Treasury Bonds, Series "G".....	2½	3/1/59	23,000.00	23,000.00	.....	52713
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2½	3/15/70	20,000.00	20,087.00	.....	15054
U. S. Treasury Notes.....	1¾	2/15/59	110,000.00	110,000.00	.....	15029
Parish of West Baton Rouge School District No. 3.....	2¾	7/1/65-69	100,000.00	100,889.98	.....	58088
Iberville Parish, La. Public Improvement Bonds.....	2¾	3/1/62-65	20,000.00	20,133.52	.....	57308
Board of Comm. Pontchartrain Levee District.....	2¾	10/15/61-69	108,000.00	108,843.92	.....	57824
State of Louisiana Highway Bonds, Series "I-A".....	2½	1/1/61-65	252,000.00	255,727.50	.....	56461
State of Louisiana Highway Bonds, Series "H-H".....	2½	1/1/61-64	39,000.00	39,840.00	.....	56462

SECRETARY-TREASURER'S REPORT

Schedule VI—Continued

Trust Fund	Rate of Int. Per Cent	Date Maturity	Par Value	INVESTMENTS		Trust Receipt
				Principal	Income	
DIBERT ENDOWMENT (Continued)						
Parish of Calcasieu School District No. 30	3	2/1/71	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,146.00	\$	57957
City of N.O. Upper Pontalba Bldg., Refinancing	3	4/1/55-64	116,000.00	116,000.00	.....	57800
Parish of Acadia, Courthouse Bonds	2 3/4	2/1/71-73	40,000.00	40,239.91	.....	57324
State of La. Highway Series "IA"	2 3/4	7/1/74	43,000.00	38,468.65	2,889.11	72349
			1,899,300.00	1,779,393.66	121,659.31	
CHILDREN'S BED ENDOWMENT						
U. S. War Savings Bonds, Series "G"	2 1/2	2/1/57	2,400.00	2,400.00	.....	47203
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2 1/4	12/15/62	6,500.00	6,500.00	.....	49464
U. S. Savings Bonds, Series "G"	2 1/2	3/1/59	1,500.00	1,500.00	.....	52717
U. S. Savings Bonds, Series "G"	2 1/2	9/1/59	1,200.00	1,200.00	.....	54020
			11,600.00	11,600.00	.....
MCBURNY, ALEXINA M.—LEGACY						
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2 3/4	6/15/58	32,000.00	.....	32,016.66	68690
U. S. Treasury Notes	1 3/4	2/15/59	9,000.00	.....	9,000.00	15029
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2 1/4	6/15/62	32,000.00	.....	32,000.00	49948
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2 1/4	12/15/62	14,000.00	.....	14,000.00	49932
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2 1/2	12/15/72	500.00	.....	500.00	51535
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2 1/2	12/15/72	18,000.00	.....	18,226.32	51765
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2 1/2	12/15/72	3,000.00	.....	3,000.00	52232
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2 1/2	10/1/62	18,000.00	.....	18,000.00	60636
U. S. Treasury Bonds	2 1/2	3/1/59	8,500.00	.....	8,500.00	52715
Board of Comm.-Pontchartrain Levee District	2 3/4	10/15/66	12,000.00	.....	12,124.09	57823
State of La. Hwy. Bonds, Series "AI"	2 3/4	7/1 73	27,000.00	.....	26,043.07	72348
			\$ 174,000.00	\$	\$ 173,410.14	

Schedule VI—Continued

INVESTMENTS

Trust Fund	Rate of Int. Per Cent	Date Maturity	Par Value	INVESTMENTS		Trust Receipt
				Book Value		
LAPEYRE-MILTENBERGER FUND						
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 3/8	6/15/58	\$ 14,000.00	\$	\$ 14,007.62	68691
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 3/4	9/15/61	2,000.00	2,020.50	.....	68697
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/2	9/15/72	25,500.00	25,556.08	.....	39226
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/2	9/15/72	1,000.00	1,006.52	.....	39676
U. S. War Savings Bonds, Series "G".....	2 1/2	2/1/57	50,000.00	50,000.00	.....	47202
U. S. War Savings Bonds, Series "G".....	2 1/2	10/1/62	54,000.000	54,000.00	.....	60635
U. S. War Savings Bonds, Series "G".....	2 1/2	9/1/59	4,000.00	4,000.00	.....	54024
Orleans Parish School Board, 2nd Ser.	5	12/1/67	50,000.00	62,621.05	.....	56842
			200,500.00	199,204.15	14,007.62	
STAUFFER-EASTWICK FUND						
U. S. Savings Bonds, Series "G".....	2 1/2	3/1/59	1,000.00	144.40	855.60	52716
U. S. War Savings Bonds, Series "G".....	2 1/2	2/1/57	27,600.00	27,600.00	.....	50052
U. S. War Savings Bonds, Series "G".....	2 1/2	2/1/57	5,800.00	5,800.00	.....	50054
U. S. War Savings Bonds, Series "G".....	2 1/2	7/1/55	10,000.00	10,000.00	.....	47507
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/4	6/15/62	1,500.00	1,500.00	.....	49951
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 3/8	3/15/59	8,000.00	8,140.00	.....	72060
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2 1/2	12/15/72	5,000.00	4,995.44	.....	72061
State of La. Hwy. Bonds, Series "1A".....	2 1/2	1/6/62-65	66,000.00	67,478.13	.....	56342
State of La. Hwy. Bonds, Series "HH".....	2 1/2	1/1/61-64	62,000.00	63,292.55	.....	56343
American Tel. & Tel. Co., Debentures.....	2 3/4	8/1/80	5,000.00	4,773.38	.....	72056
City of N.Y. Corporate Stock Transit Unification Bonds ..	3	6/1/80	2,000.00	2,116.99	.....	72057
Southern Pacific Co. Oregon Lines 1st Mortgage Bonds ..	4 1/2	3/1/77	5,000.00	5,317.61	.....	72058
Southern RR Co. Development & Gen. Mortgage Gold Bonds	4	4/1/56	3,000.00	3,037.50	.....	72059
			\$ 201,900.00	\$ 204,196.00	\$ 855.60	

Schedule VI—Continued

Trust Fund	Rate of Int. Per Cent	Date Maturity	INVESTMENTS			Trust Receipt
			Par Value	Book Value Principal	Income	
HENDERSON, STEPHEN—LEGACY						
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2½	12/15/68	\$ 12,000.00	\$	\$ 11,918.57	69209
MILLIKEN MEMORIAL FUND						
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2½	9/15/72	2,700.00	.....	2,708.20	40838
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2½	3/15/71	11,000.00	11,000.00	.....	46706
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2¼	6/15/62	3,000.00	.....	3,000.00	48397
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2¼	6/15/62	14,000.00	13,000.00	1,000.00	49477
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2¼	6/15/62	3,500.00	.....	3,500.00	49950
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2½	3/1/59	2,000.00	.....	2,000.00	52714
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2½	9/1/59	2,000.00	.....	2,000.00	54019
Louisiana Bldg. Authority Bonds	2¾	12/1/66-68	30,000.00	20,449.21	10,345.55	72350
			68,200.00	44,449.21	24,553.75	
PREST ENDOWMENT FUND						
U. S. Savings Bonds, Series F		12/1/58	650.00	623.00	.....	52174
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2¼	12/15/62	3,500.00	3,500.00	.....	49470
			4,150.00	4,123.00	.....
THILBORGER, LOUISE B.—LEGACY						
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2¾	6/15/58	50,000.00	.....	50,034.50	69210
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2½	12/15/68	5,000.00	.....	4,966.68	68689
			55,000.00	.....	55,001.18	
TERTROU, CORA—LEGACY						
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2¼	6/15/67	2,000.00	1,964.99	.....	62234
U. S. Treasury Notes.....	1¾	2/15/59	5,000.00	2,900.00	2,100.00	15029
City of N.O. Gold Bonds, Serial 1917	4½	1/1/56-53	4,000.00	4,298.28	.....	62229
State of La. Board of Education & Charitable Institutions	4¾	8/1/64	10,000.00	11,663.88	.....	62233
			\$ 21,000.00	\$ 20,827.15	\$ 2,100.00	

Schedule VI—Continued

Trust Fund	Rate of Int. Per Cent	Date Maturity	INVESTMENTS			Trust Receipt
			Par Value	Book Value		
				Principal	Income	
GRAF, CATHERINE AGNES—LEGACY						
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2½	9/15/72	\$ 12,000.00	\$ 11,996.25	\$	70247
U. S. Treasury Notes.....	1%	2/15/59	10,000.00	10,000.00	.....	15010
			22,000.00	21,996.25	.....
WISNER, EDWARD—FUND						
U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	2½	12/15/68	10,000.00	.....	9,932.70	69208
State of La. Hwy. Bonds, Series "A-1"	2½	7/1/71	2,000.00	.....	1,945.84	72347
State of La. Hwy. Bonds, Series "A-1"	2%	7/1/72	8,000.00	.....	7,783.15	
			20,000.00	.....	19,661.69	
SUNDRY DONATIONS						
U. S. War Savings Bonds, Series "F"		4/1/57	100.00	100.00	.....	47900
TOTALS			\$2,701,250.00	\$2,295,969.15	\$ 423,667.86	

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA
AT NEW ORLEANS
DETAIL STATEMENT
TRUST FUNDS — HOMESTEAD INVESTMENTS
June 30, 1955

Schedule VI-A

Trust Fund Account	Location	Rate of Int.	Principal Invest.	INCOME INVESTMENT		
				Original	Int. Earned	Total
DIBERT ENDOWMENT FUND						
Algiers Homestead Assn.	Algiers	3	\$.....	\$ 8,000.00	\$ 120.00	\$ 8,120.00
Amer. Gen. Svgs. & Loan Assn.	New Orleans	3	.....	8,000.00	120.00	8,120.00
Beauregard Svgs. & Loan Assn.	DeRidder	3	.....	8,000.00	120.00	8,120.00
Calcasieu Svgs. & Loan Assn.	Lake Charles	3	.....	8,000.00	120.00	8,120.00
Capitol Bldg. & Loan Assn.	Baton Rouge	3	.....	8,000.00	120.00	8,120.00
Central Svgs. & Loan Assn.	New Orleans	3	.....	8,000.00	120.00	8,120.00
Citizens Bldg. & Loan Assn.	Bogalusa	3	.....	8,000.00	120.00	8,120.00
Citizens Svgs. & Loan Assn.	Baton Rouge	3	.....	8,000.00	120.00	8,120.00
Columbia Homestead Assn.	New Orleans	3	.....	8,000.00	120.00	8,120.00
Community Homestead Assn.	Houma	3 1/2	.....	8,500.00	148.75	8,648.75
Citizens Homestead Assn.	New Orleans	3	8,000.00	.....	120.00	120.00
Continental Bldg. & Loan Assn.	New Orleans	3	8,000.00	.....	120.00	120.00
Dryades Bldg. & Loan Assn.	New Orleans	3	8,000.00	.....	120.00	120.00
Dixie Homestead Assn.	New Orleans	3	8,000.00	.....	80.00	80.00
Equitable Mut. Hmst. Assn.	New Orleans	3	.....	8,000.00	120.00	8,120.00
Fidelity Homestead Assn.	New Orleans	3	8,000.00	.....	120.00	120.00
First Homestead & Svgs. Assn.	New Orleans	3	8,000.00	.....	97.33	97.33
French Mkt. Homestead Assn.	New Orleans	3	8,000.00	.....	97.33	97.33
Globe Homestead Assn.	New Orleans	3	.....	8,000.00	120.00	8,120.00
Guaranty Svgs. & Hmst. Assn.	New Orleans	3	.....	8,000.00	120.00	8,120.00
Hibernia Homestead Assn.	New Orleans	3	8,000.00	.....	120.00	120.00
Homesekers Bldg. & Loan Assn.	New Orleans	3	8,000.00	.....	120.00	120.00
Home Bldg. & Loan Assn.	New Orleans	3	8,000.00	.....	100.00	120.00
Hammond Bldg. & Loan Assn.	Hammond	3	.....	8,000.00	96.00	8,096.00
Iberia Building Assn.	New Iberia	4	.....	9,000.00	150.00	9,150.00
Ideal Svgs. & Hmst. Assn.	New Orleans	3	.....	8,000.00	120.00	8,120.00
Investors Homestead Assn.	New Orleans	3	8,000.00	.....	104.67	104.67
Jefferson Homestead Assn.	Gretna	3	8,000.00	.....	100.00	100.00
Livingston Svgs. & Loan Assn.	Denham Springs	3	.....	8,000.00	120.00	8,120.00
Minden Bldg. & Loan Assn.	Minden	3	.....	8,000.00	120.00	8,120.00
Monroe Bldg. & Loan Assn.	Monroe	3 1/2	.....	8,500.00	148.75	8,648.75
Pelican Homestead Assn.	New Orleans	3	.....	8,000.00	120.00	8,120.00

Schedule VI-A—Continued

INCOME INVESTMENT

Trust Fund Account	Location	Rate of Int.	Principal Invest.	Original	Int. Earned	Total
DIBERT ENDOWMENT FUND (Continued)						
Rapides Bldg. & Loan Assn.	Alexandria	4	.....	9,000.00	180.00	9,180.00
Ruston Bldg. & Loan Assn.	Ruston	3	.....	8,000.00	120.00	8,120.00
Security Bldg. & Loan Assn.	New Orleans	3	8,000.00	.....	97.33	97.33
Sixth District Bldg. Loan Assn.	New Orleans	3	8,000.00	.....	98.00	98.00
Slidell Svgs. & Hmst. Assn.	Slidell	4	5,000.00	.....	81.11	81.11
Total			117,000.00	179,000.00	4,339.27	183,339.27
McBURNEY FUND, ALEXINA S.						
Commonwealth Svgs. Assn.	New Orleans	3	.....	8,000.00	120.00	8,120.00
St. Tammany Svgs. Assn.	Covington	3	.....	8,000.00	120.00	8,120.00
MILLIKEN MEMORIAL FUND						
Slidell Svgs. & Hmst. Assn.	Slidell	4	5,000.00	.....	.....	.....
STAUFFER-EASTWICK FUND						
Carrollton Hmst. Assn.	New Orleans	3 ½	8,500.00	.....	148.75	148.75
TERTROU LEGACY, CORA						
Greater N.O. Hmst. Assn.	New Orleans	3	8,000.00	.....	120.00	120.00
WISNER DONATION, EDWARD						
Fifth Dist. Hmst. Scty.	Algiers	3	.....	8,000.00	120.00	8,120.00
Jackson Homestead Assn.	New Orleans	3	.....	8,000.00	120.00	8,120.00
Oak Homestead Assn.	New Orleans	3	.....	8,000.00	120.00	8,120.00
Total				24,000.00	360.00	24,360.00
Total—Homestead Investments,						
Optional Shares			\$138,500.00	\$219,000.00	\$ 5,208.02	\$224,208.02

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA
AT NEW ORLEANS
ANALYSIS**

**STATEMENT OF TRUST FUND INVESTMENTS,
STOCK OWNERSHIP**

June, 1955

DESCRIPTION	Stock	
	Principal	Income
Dibert Endowment		
National American Bank, New Orleans ..\$	12,750.00	\$.....
Dibert, Bancroft & Ross	38,000.00	.....
Homestead Stock—Optional Shares	117,000.00	183,339.27
	<u>167,750.00</u>	<u>183,339.27</u>
McBurney Legacy, Alexina S.		
Homestead Stock—Optional Shares .....	.....	16,240.00
Milliken Memorial Fund		
Homestead Stock—Optional Shares	5,000.00	.....
Stauffer-Eastwick Funds		
Homestead Stock—Optional Shares	8,500.00	148.75
Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey	4,987.50	.....
	<u>13,487.50</u>	<u>148.75</u>
Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Fund		
Southdown Sugars	140.00	27.50
Tertrou Legacy, Cora		
Homestead Stock—Optional Shares	8,000.00	120.00
Weil Legacy, Emanuel L. and Clarice		
Homestead Stock—Paid-up Shares		
Union Homestead Assn. New Orleans ..	5,000.00	.....
Hibernia Homestead Assn. New Orleans	5,000.00	.....
Guaranty Svgs. & Homestead Assn. New Orleans	5,000.00	.....
First Homestead & Loan Assn. New Orleans	800.00	.....
	<u>15,800.00</u>	<u>.....</u>
Wisner Donation		
Homestead Stock—Optional Shares .....	.....	24,360.00
Total—Stock Investments	<u>\$210,177.50</u>	<u>\$224,235.52</u>

Schedule VII

**CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA
AT NEW ORLEANS
STATEMENT OF BOND LIQUIDATION FUND**

June 30, 1955

Cash—National American Bank, 6/30/54	\$	\$ 250.59	\$
Investments in Securities			
\$418,000.00 U. S. Treasury			
Bills due 7/1/54	416,873.16		
Balance in Fund, June 30, 1954		417,123.75	
Cash Balance, July 1, 1954		250.59	
Receipts:			
Revenue from Louisiana State Franchise Tax	800,000.00		
Sale of \$418,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bills	416,873.16		
Interest earned on Invest- ments	3,692.23	1,220,565.39	
		1,220,815.98	
Disbursements:			
Retirement of Bonds:			
1936 Issue, paid Oct. 15, 1954	156,000.00		
1938 Issue, paid Aug. 15, 1954	156,000.00	312,000.00	
Accrued Interest on Bonds:			
1936 Issue, paid Oct. 15, 1954	47,085.00		
1938 Issue, paid Aug. 15, 1954	58,038.75		
1936 Issue, paid April 15, 1955	43,965.00		
1938 Issue, paid Feb. 1, 1955	55,035.75	204,124.50	
Transferred to Hospital Oper- ating Fund	281,598.42		
Commission paid, handling Bond Coupons	92.31		
Purchase of \$420,000.00 U. S. Treasury Notes dated 5/12/55, due 8/12/55	420,527.92	1,218,343.15	
Cash Balance, June 30, 1955		2,472.83	

Add:

Investments in U. S. Treasury			
Bills			420,527.92
			<hr/>
			423,000.75

Deduct:

Reserve for Retirement and
Accrued Interest on Bond
Issue

Retirement of Bonds:

1936 Issue, due 10/15/55	162,000.00		
1938 Issue, due 8/1/55	162,000.00	324,000.00	
	<hr/>		

Interest—Bonds

1936 Issue, due 1/15/55	43,965.00		
1938 Issue, due 8/1/55	\$ 55,035.75	\$ 99,000.75	\$ 423,000.75
	<hr/>		<hr/>

Schedule VIII

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

STATEMENT OF BOND OBLIGATION

June 30, 1955

Serial Bonds — 1936

4% Bonds.....Amount \$ 331,000.00
3 1/2 % Bonds.....Amount 2,134,000.00

\$2,465,000.00

Year	Principal Due Oct. 15	Interest Due April 15	Interest Due Oct. 15	Total Prin. & Int.
1955	\$ 162,000.00	\$	\$ 43,965.00	\$ 204,965.00
1956	169,000.00	40,725.00	40,725.00	250,450.00
1957	176,000.00	37,345.00	37,345.00	250,690.00
1958	184,000.00	34,265.00	34,265.00	252,530.00
1959	192,000.00	31,045.00	31,045.00	254,090.00
1960	200,000.00	27,685.00	27,685.00	255,370.00
1961	208,000.00	24,185.00	24,185.00	256,370.00
1962	217,000.00	20,545.00	20,545.00	258,090.00
1963	226,000.00	16,747.50	16,747.50	259,495.00
1964	236,000.00	12,792.50	12,792.50	261,585.00
1965	246,000.00	8,662.50	8,662.50	263,325.00
1966	249,000.00	4,357.50	4,357.50	257,715.00
	<u>\$2,465,000.00</u>	<u>\$258,355.00</u>	<u>\$302,320.00</u>	<u>\$3,025,675.00</u>

Serial Bonds — 1938

.0385% Bonds.....Amount \$2,859,000.00

Year	Principal Due Aug. 1st.	Interest Due Feb. 1st.	Interest Due Aug. 1st.	Total Prin. & Int.
1955	\$ 162,000.00	\$	\$ 55,035.75	\$ 217,035.75
1956	168,000.00	51,917.25	51,917.25	271,834.50
1957	174,000.00	48,683.25	48,683.25	271,366.50
1958	181,000.00	45,333.75	45,333.75	271,667.50
1959	187,000.00	41,849.50	41,849.50	270,699.00
1960	194,000.00	38,249.75	38,249.75	270,499.50
1961	202,000.00	34,515.25	34,515.25	271,030.50
1962	209,000.00	30,626.75	30,626.75	270,253.50
1963	217,000.00	26,603.50	26,603.50	270,207.00
1964	225,000.00	22,426.25	22,426.25	269,852.50
1965	234,000.00	18,095.00	18,095.00	270,190.00
1966	243,000.00	13,590.50	13,590.50	270,181.00
1967	252,000.00	8,912.75	8,912.75	269,825.50
1968	211,000.00	4,066.75	4,066.75	219,133.50
	<u>\$2,859,000.00</u>	<u>\$384,870.25</u>	<u>\$439,906.00</u>	<u>\$3,683,776.25</u>

**ANNUAL REPORT—AMBULANCE SERVICE
NEW ORLEANS AND COSMOPOLITAN AREA**

July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1954

Date	Amb. No. 1		Amb. No. 2		Amb. No. 3		Amb. No. 4		Amb. No. 5		Amb. No. 6		Amb. No. 7	
1954	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles
July	306	1711	183	822	315	1692	127	722	122	710	239	1256	.....	.....
Aug.	83	421	383	1642	251	1276	75	369	147	773	332	1708	.....	.....
Sept.	178	1209	198	981	260	1470	79	414	174	1023	304	1588	.....	.....
Oct.	286	1574	259	1102	307	1628	17	116	249	1548	167	851	.....	.....
Nov.	259	1228	230	957	68	755	11	252	95	543	311	1622	60	286
Dec.	115	460	225	952	34	762	4	18	333	1710	362	1615	56	247
1955														
Jan.	194	990	361	1428	42	834	.....	.....	105	568	224	1152	207	1019
Feb.	324	1609	133	533	69	810	.....	.....	242	1304	226	1320	175	945
March	125	719	286	1238	59	824	18	214	322	1838	267	1446	171	897
April ....	.....	.....	314	1331	55	1271	.....	.....	324	1800	330	1690	125	633
May	191	1018	210	855	39	855	.....	.....	283	1374	92	486	298	1477
June	112	547	234	1018	27	490	.....	.....	187	916	239	1331	283	1547
Totals	2173	11486	3016	12859	1526	12667	331	2105	2583	14107	3093	16065	1375	7051

Date	Amb. No. 8		Totals		Amb. No. S-1		Amb. No. S-2		Amb. No. S-3		Totals	
1954	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles
July .....	.....	.....	1292	6973	15	3736	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	3736
Aug. ....	.....	.....	1266	6172	33	4479	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	4479
Sept. ....	.....	.....	1144	6726	25	4037	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	4037
Oct. ....	.....	.....	1285	6819	32	6828	3	305	2	277	37	7130
Nov.	317	1707	1351	7274	22	4654	25	4022	21	3513	68	12189
Dec.	366	1964	1495	7807	15	3036	19	3273	16	2550	50	8659
1955												
Jan.	402	2188	1535	8179	20	4803	23	3911	27	4148	70	12862
Feb.	385	1962	1554	8483	23	3614	15	3530	20	3474	58	10658
March	299	1653	1547	8828	21	3248	25	2637	19	4524	65	10410
April	310	1660	1458	8405	10	1585	16	4080	20	3172	46	8837
May	399	1965	1512	8030	26	4240	27	2031	30	3245	83	9516
June	347	1829	1429	7678	11	961	26	3770	10	1805	47	6536
Totals	2825	14928	16868	91374	253	45221	179	27559	165	26708	597	99049

Date	Amb. No. 45		Amb. No. 53		Amb. No. 56		Amb. No. 60		Amb. No. 67		Amb. No. 6		Totals	
1954	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles
July	32	2524	35	1276	41	837	23	2585	.....	.....	131	7222
Aug.	21	2953	3	650	47	960	23	2308	.....	.....	94	6871
Sept.	43	2908	.....	.....	41	987	18	3143	.....	.....	102	7038
Oct.	15	2417	.....	.....	22	559	22	1745	.....	.....	59	4721
Totals	111	10802	38	1926	151	3343	86	9781	.....	.....	386	25852

PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT REPORT**July 1, 1954 — June 30, 1955**

Total number of active employees as of June 30, 1955: 3178

Charity Hospital was able to accept the minimum salary rates prescribed by the State Civil Service Pay Plan on July 1, 1954 and on that date employees' salaries were brought to these minimums. Employees' salaries in excess of these minimums, but not equal to a step in the range, were adjusted to step. Other salary increases were authorized at this time.

At the request of the hospital, original allocations of positions which were in error have been corrected. This has been done largely through the untiring efforts in our behalf of Mr. Henry Rauber, Mrs. Lorraine Mule' and Mr. James Sandifer, the members of the New Orleans Office of the Department of State Civil Service. Continuing audits of positions have been made by other representatives of the Department of State Civil Service. Certain studies have resulted in the creation of new classes. Other studies have resulted in adjustments in salary ranges. These changes in ranges made it necessary for the hospital to once again temporarily deviate from the pay plan in several classes.

A new Kardex system was purchased and all personnel records were transferred to the new files. The acquisition of an Addressograph machine has facilitated the semi-monthly preparation of employee meal tickets.

Service ratings were prepared on all employees again this year. The present rating system has proved unsatisfactory in many ways. It is a chore to administer and engenders a great deal of ill-will throughout the house. A plan is being formulated by the State Personnel Council to submit to the Department of State Civil Service recommending changes in the present system which will rectify these difficulties. This office is taking an active part in developing this plan.

The Personnel Department has enjoyed the cooperation of the Director, the Staff and the Department of State Civil Service in all respects.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES C. STURTEVANT,
Personnel Director

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SISTERS' DIVISION**For the Fiscal Year July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1955**

The joint activities of the Nursing Service Department, the School of Nursing, the Dietary Department and the Housekeeping Department, all centered in the Sisters' Division, have functioned satisfactorily during the past fiscal year. Detailed reports will be submitted by the Sisters directing these departments; therefore, this will be a brief and general report.

Inasmuch as the Sisters' Division is charged with the responsibility of the patient from the standpoint of nursing care, diet and environment, joint planning activities are most essential. A joint committee from this group met and outlined certain goals which they were desirous of achieving during the current fiscal year. Among these were the following:

1. Reestablishment of the inservice training program for nurse aides. The heavy patient load and the shortage of professional personnel made it imperative that other types of personnel be trained to function more effectively in meeting the nurse shortage. A graduate professional nurse employed in the Nursing Service Department is now conducting an inservice training program for nurse aides, with excellent results and much satisfaction to the supervisors of the various patient areas.
2. Establishment of an affiliation program with the Orleans Parish School Board for the training of student practical nurses. This program was begun in January, 1955, and is now functioning smoothly and effectively, and has become a source of supply for the employment of trained practical nurses.
3. Rearrangement of sixth floor facilities so that additional storage space could be assigned to the Pharmacy. Guild room supplies were moved so that the space formerly used by the guild for storage could be utilized by the Pharmacy.
4. Reorganization of the nursing program in the Premature Infant Center. An organization chart was drawn up and channels of authority clearly outlined. Duties and responsibilities of all personnel were revised. A program of observation and experience in Premature Infant Nursing was begun for professional nurses and a number of nurses benefited by this program during the year.
5. Continuing efforts of the School of Professional Nursing to educate qualified persons who will be a credit to Charity Hospital and to the nursing profession. High educational standards are being met, and the school is working toward national accreditation in the near future.
6. Providing better meal service for patients and personnel. The Dietary Department has continued its efforts to provide hot meals to all hospital patients, and is continually striving to improve the high standard of meal service which is offered to both patients and personnel.
7. Continuing efforts of the Housekeeping Department to maintain a safe and sanitary environment for patients and personnel. This department is to be commended for the degree of success which they have achieved.

In closing, I am pleased to report that all of the goals outlined above were achieved during the current fiscal year with varying degrees of success. In achieving our goals, we have kept in mind our one primary goal—to improve patient care at Charity Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,
SISTER MARGARET,
Director Sisters' Division

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

NURSING SERVICE DEPARTMENT

Fiscal Year July 1, 1954 through June 30, 1955

Director of Sisters' Divisions

Sister Margaret, R.N., B.S., F.A.C.H.S.

Director of Nursing Service

Sister Laurence, R.N., B.S.

Assistant Director of Nursing Service

Willie B. Mask, R.N., B.S.

Instructor Supervisor

Carmel Waggenspack, R.N.

Administrative Assistant

Norma B. Carter, Ph.B.

Supervisory Staff

Daughters of Charity	16
Lay Supervisors	2
Assistant Supervisors	55
Head Nurses	112

General Duty Nurses

Full time	155
Part time	32

Non-Professional Personnel

Licensed Practical Nurses	171
Nurse Aides II and III	565
Nurse Aides I	95
Custodial Workers	15
Central Service Workers	115

Clerical Personnel

Steno-Clerks	10
Typist-Clerks	12
Clerks	61

Miscellaneous Personnel

.....	16
Total	1,432

At the beginning of this fiscal year, the administrative staff of the Nursing Service Department and the floor supervisors met to consider the many urgent needs and problems which hampered the administration of good nursing service to the patients. It was deemed advisable at this

time to formulate a definite program of activities in order to ensure proper consideration of problems and needs, adequate planning, and implementation of plans.

The problem of adequately staffing the services with nursing personnel was and is of primary importance. Two services, Male Medicine and Premature Infant Center, were without supervisors, and it was necessary for the graduate nurses on the Nursing Service Office staff to directly administer and supervise these two divisions. Because of the difficulty in securing a qualified supervisor, the involvement of federal funds, and the many changes in administrative and teaching personnel, efforts were concentrated on the reorganization of the nursing services and nursing education programs within the Premature Infant Center. At the request of the Director of Charity Hospital, the hospital nursing consultant of the Maternal and Child Health Section of the Louisiana State Health Department began a program of consultation services on nursing in the Center. Her reports and recommendations contributed greatly to the improvement in the administration, nursing services and nursing education in the Premature Infant Center.

Since 1947, a very active and worth-while program of in-service training of nurse aides had been in effect. The program was terminated in January, 1954, and on-the-job training became an additional responsibility of the head nurse on each unit. This system resulted in great differences in the training of nurse aides, conflicting interpretations of hospital policy and nursing procedure, and job dissatisfaction among the participants. At the request of the head nurses and supervisors, the nurse aide in-service training program was reactivated in January, 1955, and conducted by the graduate nurses on the Nursing Service Administrative Staff. Three separate groups were given the course by the end of this fiscal year with a total of 154 nurse aides II completing the training. Each group attended thirty-six classes of one hour periods, and each trainee was observed for performance of the nursing procedures taught in the classroom. This is a continual program which provides in-service preparation for newly employed nurse aides II, and which assures safe and effective service through additional training of all employed nurse aide II when indicated.

A major change in the present system of organization and physical setup in the Central Service Division was begun in order to provide a better quality of service and more adequately meet the needs of the patient. The third floor Central Service has been incorporated into the Psychiatric Division and is now under the supervision of the nursing supervisor of the psychiatric service. The eleventh floor Central Service was moved to make room for a new Pathology Service section, and this floor is being serviced by the main Central Service on the twelfth floor.

Revision of nursing service policies and procedures to meet changing needs in the care of patients is a continuing activity. Some of the major nursing policies and procedures were revised, reprinted, and distributed throughout the Nursing Service Division. Requests frequently made by the nursing service divisions for these revisions indicate a real need for more effective work in this area, but the small administrative staff in the Nursing Service Office permits only a limited amount to be accomplished.

In the early summer of 1954, the Charity Hospital Board of Administrators, approved the affiliation of student practical nurses from the Booker T. Washington High School with the Nursing Service Depart-

ment of Charity Hospital for clinical teaching and practice. The students receive four months of preclinical instruction including the nursing arts at the Booker T. Washington school and thirty-two weeks of clinical practice on the wards at Charity Hospital. A monthly stipend of \$10.00 is given to each student by Charity Hospital during the thirty-two weeks affiliation period.

This affiliation began on October 1, 1954, and classes were admitted every four months thereafter. In June, 1955, an agreement was reached that provided for two classes of affiliation a year with the number of students in each class not to exceed twenty-two.

During this fiscal period, twenty-one Booker T. Washington High School student practical nurses completed the clinical period at Charity Hospital, and eighteen were employed on the Charity Hospital Nursing Service staff.

Practical Nurses Program:

Purposes

1. To aid in preparing men and women to help meet the nursing needs of the hospitals and other agencies engaged in the care of the sick.
2. To actively participate in the education of those persons interested in practical nursing who would be lost to the field of nursing, because of a lack of professional school requirements.

Organizational and Administrative Changes

At the beginning of the 1954 fiscal year, the Board of Administrators voted to terminate the Charity Hospital School of Practical Nursing effective January 31, 1955. The students enrolled in the school at the time, were allowed to complete the course.

Of the 23 Charity Hospital students who entered the September, 1953 class, 14 graduated.

Of the 20 Charity Hospital students who entered the January, 1954 class, 9 graduated.

The following students graduated from the Charity Hospital School of Practical Nursing during the fiscal year, took the Louisiana State Board Examination, and received a license to practice in the State of Louisiana:

Date of Graduation	Date of Examination	Percent Licensed
June, 1954	October 27, 1954	100%
September, 1954	October 27, 1954	100%
January, 1955	April 15, 1955	90%

A total of 168 practical nurses were graduated from the Charity Hospital School of Practical Nursing during the four and a half years the school was in operation.

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
CHARITY HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING

July 1, 1954 — June 30, 1955

The School's efforts have been devoted this year primarily to improving the teaching and supervision of students in the clinical practice area. It was found necessary to select areas for clinical experience in the majority of services, and for the teaching staff to assume more responsibility for the supervision of student practice. This has been accomplished in all services except Pediatrics, Obstetrics, and Communicable Diseases.

State Board of Nurse Examiners Annual Report

The Educational Supervisor of the State Board of Nurse Examiners made a one-day visitation of the school on June 15, 1955. She reviewed the current curriculum with the instructional staff and visited two clinical areas of the hospital, obstetrics and pediatrics.

General recommendations concerning the clinical practice areas were to:

1. provide means for insuring privacy of labor patients when receiving nursing care
2. provide individual utensils for care of patients in the pediatric department
3. increase the number of handwashing facilities in the pediatric department
4. increase the amount of nursing supervision in the pediatric department, especially on the evening and night shifts

Recommendations specific to the school of nursing were to include in clinical practice, experience in the out-patient department and in community agencies.

Commendation was made for improvement in the teaching program, for improved personnel policies for the students, and for improvement in scores made by students on the licensing examination.

Accreditation

The School is making preparations to apply for accreditation by the National Nursing Accrediting Service, Inc. The recognition that such accreditation gives seems necessary not only that proper recognition be given to a department of Charity Hospital but also, that recruitment of students may be assured.

Educational Personnel and Facilities

Personnel—of the thirty instructors, 83% meet the Louisiana State Board of Nurse Examiners requirements for faculty appointment. Those not meeting the requirements are attending college on a part-time basis. The 27% turnover although high, is accounted for largely with resignations demanded by home responsibilities. There are five vacant positions.

Facilities—classroom and office space is adequate but air-conditioning seems indicated to combat the noise and poor ventilation.

Student Welfare

Residence—the total number of residents in the home is 458; of these, 263 students are Charity students, 150 are affiliating students, 45 are anesthesia students, four faculty, and three hostesses. In July 1955, forty-five beds on the second floor were assigned to the School of Anesthesia students.

	1st Year 6-30-53	2nd Year 6-30-54	3rd Year 6-30-55
Students			
Charity Hospital Students	310	266	314
Affiliating Students	129	138	150
Students in Five-Year Program	5	6	2
Schools Affiliated With			
Charity Hospital School of Nursing		25	22
Schools located in State		8	6
Schools located out of State		17	16
Course Completed			
Students graduated		91	110
Affiliating students completed course		461	437
Students Receiving Degree in Five Year Program			2
Admissions and Withdrawals			
Admissions to School of Nursing		96	145
Withdrawals from School of Nursing		54	49
Personnel			
Nursing Education Unit			
Teaching and Administration			35
Clerical			12
Student Nurses Living Quarters			
Residence Supervisor			1
Hostesses			7
Clerks			5
Elevator operators			6
Switchboard operators			2
Resignations			
Teaching personnel			10
Clerical personnel			4

Respectfully submitted,
SISTER PAULINE, R.N.
Director, School of Nursing

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIETARY DEPARTMENT**July 1, 1954 — June 30, 1955****ACTIVITIES AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS**

Twelve dietetic interns were graduated on August 31, 1954, making a total of 123 interns who have completed the course since its inception in 1944.

The stipend for dietetic interns was increased from \$10.00 to \$35.00 monthly for the class entering September 1, 1954.

In January, 1955, the 8 week affiliation with Baptist Hospital for Pay Cafeteria and Private Tray Service was discontinued because of a reorganization of their dietary department.

In March, 1955, a 6 week affiliation was organized with Ochsner Foundation Hospital for 4 weeks Pay Cafeteria and two weeks Private Tray Service, in addition to which a 2 week Private Tray Service was begun in the Doctors' and Nurses' Infirmary, so that the intern would receive the necessary training in this area.

The Household Storeroom was moved across the hall to the unit formerly occupied by the Housekeeping Department, in order to provide additional space for the construction of a new Dining Room to accommodate the increased employment of Colored Nurses, Practical Nurses and Volunteers. All new equipment—steam table, tables and chairs—were purchased to furnish this Dining Room.

Government inspection of all meats, fresh fruits and vegetables was inaugurated, and arrangements made for deliveries of fruits and vegetables to be made on Tuesdays and Fridays instead of daily. Commodities are now ordered by code number instead of by name.

A new Bread Slicing Machine was purchased and the old Slicer was overhauled and kept on hand in case of an emergency.

The Receiving Platform was enlarged and a new Platform Scale was installed in the Fall of 1954. A new 60 pound Scale was purchased for the Vegetable Room.

One table from the Doctors' Dining Room was redone with Panelyte to test its durability, and if it proves satisfactory all the tables will eventually be refinished.

The Office Furniture and Walls of Sister Theresa's Office were repainted, as well as the Walls of the Main Kitchen and Dining Rooms. New screens were made for the windows in the Kitchen, and the Garbage Elevator was redone.

Three new Ovens were purchased for the Kitchen in the Student Nurses' Residence.

Three Reed Pedestal Fans were purchased for the Main Kitchen and Storeroom.

The Bakery Revolving Oven and the Heavy Duty Hobart Mixer in the Kitchen were both overhauled and put in first class working condition.

A wall was erected in the dish machine room of the Colored TB Unit to separate it from the outside entry of the building.

New china dishes were purchased for the Doctors' and Nurses' Infirmary, and cloth tray covers and napkins are now used on the trays in place of paper ones.

A new routine was begun in February in the formulas for the Pre-mature Nurseries. Each infant is supplemented with 1 cc of a vitamin mixture consisting of .3 cc Tri Vi Sol and .7 cc of an ascorbic acid solution. This mixture supplies 5,000 units of Vitamin D; 2,500 units of Vitamin A; and 75 mg. of ascorbic acid.

The Nutrition Clinic began a series of Group Therapy Classes for obese patients in January, 1955, sponsored by the Louisiana Heart Association. These classes were continued for 16 successive weeks and were well attended by patients of varying ages from 18 to 65 years. During the year 58 Student Nurses rotated through the Nutrition Clinic Service, where they obtain experience in planning a week's menu for a Hospital patient and calculating for cost to suit his budget.

The following list constitutes the bulk of patients instructed by the Nutrition Clinic:

Diabetic Classes	932 Patients
Diabetics attending Metabolic Clinic	9,960 Patients
Obstetric Classes	14,979 Patients
Individual Instruction—New—All types	3,925 Patients
Individual Revisits	5,796 Patients

The Dietary Staff is continuing its work with Tulane and Louisiana

State Universities Medical Staffs in conducting special dietary studies. Comparative figures of meals served are listed below:

	1953-1954	1954-1955
Personnel Meals	1,284,063	1,260,806
Patient Meals	2,398,935	2,615,370
Total Meals	3,682,998	3,876,176
Special Diets Served	841,872	902,934
Infant Formulae Prepared	76,021	101,747

MEAL COSTS:

Food	\$ 974,276.19
Wages	370,322.50
Other Expenses	66,157.95
Formula Room Food	14,861.42
Total	\$1,425,618.06
Donations Surplus Commodity Corp.	\$ 39,687.15

Respectfully submitted,
SISTER THERESA,
Director Dietary Department

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
HOUSEKEEPING DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1955

The turnover of Personnel in the course of the year amounted to 118 as follows: 86 resignations, 30 removals and 2 deaths.

Additional duties delegated to the department this year was complete Housekeeping in the Obstetrical unit and Delivery Section. Six positions were transferred from Nursing Service, and four additional positions were created: One Custodial Supervisor and three Custodial Workers I.

In January germicidal disinfection was done to walls, ceilings, floors and furniture in the Graduate Nursery of Premature Center to combat diarrhea infection. In May the same procedure was done in both White and Colored nurseries on 10th floor.

Two hundred and two mattresses were renovated: 159 mattresses in patient units and 43 in Personnel quarters.

The Alpha Pest Control Co. and National Window Cleaning Company performed their services satisfactorily and according to contract.

In the Salvage Division \$2,081.93 worth of salvage material was sold to salvage dealers.

The following Linen replacements were made:

2,248	Bed spreads
8,940	Sheets for adult beds
6,440	Sheets for Juvenile beds and treatment tables
1,000	Bassinet sheets
6,380	Pillow Cases
8,388	Bath towels
8,528	Huck towels
13,142	Wash cloths
2,161	Kitchen towels
6,492	Patient gowns
4,015	Pairs pajamas
2,793	Patient robes
5,540	Bassinet pads
19,517	Diapers
2,192	Baby wraps
647	Hamper bags
60	Trash carrier bags
104	Ambulance stretcher pads
2,535	Aprons
222	Doctors operating gowns
1,004	Doctors scrub shirts

944	Doctors scrub trousers
1,125	Nurses 1st gowns
600	Nurses 2nd gowns
663	Nurse Aide gowns
517	Service smocks
11,856	Surgical towels
9,454	Sterile wraps
560	Pairs scuffs
249	New pillows
321	New blankets
314	Adult bed rubber sheets
92	Crib rubber sheets

Respectfully submitted,
SISTER CLARISSE,
Director of Housekeeping

STATISTICAL REPORTS
OUT-PATIENTS — ADMITTING ROOMS

Submitted by
SISTER IGNATIA, R.N., B.S.
Director, Out-Patient Department
Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1955

STATISTICAL REPORT

July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1955

	ADMITTING ROOMS				EMERGENCY ROOMS		OBSERVATION ROOMS	
	Adult White	Patients Colored	Pediatric White	Patients Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored
TOTAL INTERVIEWS FROM JULY 1954 THRU JUNE 30, 1955	53,660	147,028	29,186	118,579	31,926	83,948	.....	.....
Treatments given	9,112	31,118	13,111	58,295	19,096	89,907	.....	.....
Patients admitted to Hospital	13,015	25,845	2,937	5,573	1,647	2,749	.....	.....
Patients referred to Out-patient Department	27,183	73,831	6,902	31,337	7,563	19,089	.....	.....
Patients referred home, private hospital or ineligible for Charity Hospital treatment	13,197	46,997	19,294	81,597	.....	.....	.....	.....
Referred home .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,851	61,107	.....	.....
Desertions	221	307	38	50	337	351	.....	.....
Referred to other Hospitals, private Doctors compensation cases or ineligible for C. H. treatment .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,517	618	.....	.....
Deaths	44	48	15	22	11	34	.....	.....
X-rays	3,861	4,992	601	2,048	12,743	21,679	.....	.....
Patients dead on arrival, Gone on arrival or did not come to Hospital .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,894	2,951	.....	.....
Patients returned in A. M.	103	56	810	582	20	22	.....	.....
Patients admitted to Observation .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,189	1,455

TOTAL INTERVIEWS FROM JULY 1, 1954 THRU JUNE 30, 1955

	YEARLY COMPARISON				DECREASE	INCREASE
	1953	1954	1954	1955		
White and Colored Admitting Rooms	336,288	.....	348,453	.....	12,165
White and Colored Emergency Rooms	107,634	.....	115,874	.....	8,240
White and Colored Observation Rooms	2,662	.....	2,644	18	.....

STATISTICAL REPORTS

OUT-PATIENTS — ADMITTING ROOMS

July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1955

	New Patients In Clinics White and Colored		Old Patients In Clinics White and Colored		Patient Revisits To Clinics White and Colored		Total New and Old Patients In Clinics White and Colored		Total Patient Visits To Clinics White and Colored	
Clinic Services										
General Surgery	1,273	2,298	1,813	4,509	13,037	27,258	3,086	6,807	16,123	34,065
Neuro Surgery	24	22	65	59	919	966	89	81	1,008	1,047
Pediatric Surgery (Began 1/5/55)	0	11	0	4	109	224	0	15	109	239
Plastic Surgery	16	17	43	45	871	548	59	62	930	610
Procto Surgery	0	5	8	74	1,244	2,261	8	79	1,252	2,340
Thoracic Surgery	0	1	9	10	249	350	9	11	258	361
Tumor	11	1	129	94	1,461	1,137	140	95	1,601	1,232
Vascular Disease	20	44	171	315	1,364	2,680	191	359	1,555	3,039
Fractures	138	136	167	218	1,048	1,484	305	354	1,353	1,838
Orthopedics	1,050	1,236	1,534	3,090	8,222	12,489	2,584	4,326	10,806	16,815
Plaster Room										
Casts Applied	0	0	0	0	730	967	0	0	730	967
Casts Removed	0	0	0	0	1,552	2,645	0	0	1,552	2,645
Obstetrics	293	1,476	1,183	10,385	6,006	40,171	1,476	11,861	7,482	52,032
Post-Partum	0	0	45	472	881	7,564	45	472	926	8,036
Gynecology	515	1,158	1,030	6,636	6,941	18,456	1,545	7,794	8,486	26,250
Endocrine	5	3	32	95	451	1,345	37	98	488	1,443
Male Urology	295	480	599	1,585	3,091	6,195	894	2,065	3,985	8,260
Female Urology	108	105	310	402	1,725	2,154	418	507	2,143	2,661
Cystoscopy	6	1	94	83	701	741	100	84	801	825
Special Therapy	2	1	9	108	423	4,826	11	109	434	4,935
Ear, Nose and Throat	440	404	1,395	1,092	5,296	8,235	1,835	1,496	7,131	9,731
Eye	365	482	1,163	1,892	4,472	7,436	1,528	2,374	6,000	9,810
Glaucoma	0	0	0	77	34	1,155	0	77	34	1,232
Eye Refractions	14	3	189	271	1,962	2,436	203	274	2,165	2,710
Fundiscopic	1	0	19	12	314	346	20	12	334	358
Medicine	673	1,100	3,446	7,146	17,707	41,442	4,119	8,246	21,826	49,688
Allergy	46	58	511	266	3,775	6,292	557	324	4,332	6,616
Arthritis	1	6	61	41	274	268	62	47	336	315
Cardiac	2	4	56	83	157	508	58	87	215	595
Cardiac Renal and Vascular (Began 9/13/54)	1	0	315	842	39	93	316	842	355	935
Cerebral Circulation and Headache (Began 9/13/54)	0	0	17	4	0	0	17	4	17	4

Clinic Services (Continued)	New Patients In Clinics White and Colored		Old Patients In Clinics White and Colored		Patient Revisits To Clinics White and Colored		Total New and Old Patients In Clinics White and Colored		Total Patient Visits To Clinics White and Colored	
Chest	3	27	24	61	329	607	27	88	356	695
Dermatology	349	500	815	2,235	6,736	9,954	1,164	2,735	7,900	12,689
Diagnostic-Anesthesia	1	8	4	6	203	187	5	14	208	201
Diagnostic Medicine	406	406	5	1	1,114	634	411	407	1,525	1,041
Hematology	0	1	17	40	80	280	17	41	97	321
Hypertension	0	0	5	26	105	376	5	26	110	402
Metabolic	5	14	386	775	2,028	7,030	391	789	2,419	7,819
Procto Medicine	0	0	0	10	92	211	0	10	92	221
Tropical Diseases	42	22	201	93	0	29	243	115	243	144
Neurology	175	157	270	425	2,182	3,147	445	582	2,627	3,729
Epilepsy	1	0	11	42	109	257	12	42	121	299
A. Rehabilitation	48	2	58	3	394	52	106	5	500	57
Psychiatry	217	103	474	904	2,947	3,395	691	1,007	3,638	4,402
Pediatrics and Immunization	833	1,729	731	3,101	6,413	15,212	1,564	4,830	7,977	20,042
Pediatric-Cardiac	0	0	68	70	50	69	68	70	118	139
Infant Feeding and Immuniza- tion	51	320	20	84	393	1,178	71	404	464	1,582
Premature	40	160	11	113	154	920	51	273	205	1,193
Dental Clinic	410	448	540	1,497	3,771	8,703	950	1,945	4,721	10,648
Oral Surgery	57	74	93	131	1,901	3,161	150	205	2,051	3,366
Pasteur	222	120	139	394	508	375	361	514	869	889
TOTALS	8,159	13,143	18,285	49,921	114,564	258,449	26,444	63,064	141,008	321,513
Number of Clinic Working Days for 1954-1955			289							
Daily Average Patient Visits to White Clinics			490							
Daily Average Patient Visits to Colored Clinics			1,118							

SISTERS' DIVISION REPORT

113

Patients referred to Hospital for Operations from Otolaryngology Clinics	1,177
Patients referred to Hospital for Operations from Ophthalmology Clinics	696
Minor Operations in Surgery Clinics	1,670
Mantoux Tests made in Pediatrics and Immunization Clinics	3,406
Dental Clinics:	
Jaws Wired	57
Wires Removed	76
Abscesses	529
Alveolectomies	709
Consultations	1,853
Extractions	17,707
Penicillin Injections	7,847
Pyorrhea Treatments	1,983
X-Rays Taken	3,172
Tubercular Clinics:	
Bronchoscopic Examinations	126
Laryngoscopic Examinations	24
Pneumothorax Treatments	156
Pneumoperitoneum Treatments	7,717
Dental Visits	430
Eye Visits	287
Ear, Nose and Throat Visits	312
Medicine Visits	15,181

NEW CASES TREATED IN OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Months	White Male	Colored Male	White Female	Colored Female	Total Male	Total Female	Total White	Total Colored	Grand Total
July	398	548	375	722	946	1,147	773	1,320	2,093
August	371	527	392	716	898	1,108	763	1,243	2,006
September	328	492	395	601	820	996	723	1,093	1,816
October	302	419	324	567	721	891	626	986	1,612
November	286	434	295	582	720	877	581	1,016	1,597
December	259	384	245	427	643	672	504	811	1,315
January	368	423	317	611	791	928	685	1,034	1,719
February	317	380	264	539	697	803	581	919	1,500
March	359	501	379	704	860	1,083	738	1,205	1,943
April	361	471	300	641	832	941	661	1,112	1,773
May	371	476	395	685	847	1,080	766	1,161	1,927
June	361	500	397	743	861	1,140	758	1,243	2,001
TOTALS	4,081	5,555	4,078	7,588	9,636	11,666	8,159	13,143	21,302

ANNUAL REPORT OPERATING ROOMS

July, 1954 Through June, 1955

	Operations	Cases	Total
Delgado Operating Rooms	5,126	.....	5,126
Miles Operating Rooms	6,569	.....	6,569
Phallorrhaphies	248	.....	248
Plaster Rooms	115	1,929	2,044
Cystoscopic Rooms	581	4,346	4,927
Bronchoscopic & E.N.T. Rooms	959	1,308	2,267
Eye Rooms	790	116	906
Burn Dressing Rooms .....	.....	213	213
TOTALS	14,388	7,912	22,300

OBSTETRICAL DIVISION

Caesarean Sections	576
Minor Surgery	135
Totals	711

MONTHLY OPERATIONS

	Main Bldg.	Colored T. B. Bldg.	Dibert Bldg.	Contagious Bldg.
July	1,815	0	0	0
August	1,826	0	5	2
September	1,893	0	5	3
October	1,899	1	2	0
November	1,699	0	2	0
December	1,622	0	2	1
January	1,801	1	5	1
February	1,776	5	6	3
March	2,059	1	8	3
April	1,883	0	2	1
May	2,043	1	2	0
June	1,984	0	3	0
Totals	22,300	9	42	14

DELGADO OPERATING ROOMS

July	531
August	537
September	544
October	540
November	386
December	319
January	346
February	343
March	418
April	357
May	401
June	404
Totals	5,126

MILES OPERATING ROOMS

July	436
August	444
September	429
October	447
November	542
December	546
January	573
February	583
March	663
April	654
May	641
June	611
Totals	6,569

**BRONCHOSCOPY AND E.N.T.
ROOMS**

	Operations	Cases
July	80	85
August	59	96
September	81	138
October	81	124
November	62	107
December	66	93
January	79	113
February	68	112
March	89	128
April	79	121
May	113	98
June	102	93
Totals	959	1,308

EYE ROOMS

	Operations	Cases
July	54	8
August	73	4
September	78	10
October	74	9
November	63	6
December	55	8
January	79	7
February	47	8
March	66	9
April	59	11
May	75	25
June	67	11
Totals	790	116

PLASTER ROOMS

	Operations	Cases
July	11	186
August	8	191
September	9	169
October	13	139
November	11	143
December	6	131
January	5	140
February	7	144
March	11	211
April	10	149
May	14	161
June	10	165
Totals	115	1,929

CYSTOSCOPIC ROOMS

	Operations	Cases
July	41	335
August	43	343
September	54	347
October	46	386
November	46	293
December	51	286
January	52	375
February	45	393
March	45	393
April	55	357
May	52	404
June	51	434
Totals	581	4,346

BURN DRESSING ROOM**PHALLORRHAPHIES**

	Cases
July	23
August	3
September	0
October	14
November	34
December	33
January	22
February	16
March	10
April	10
May	27
June	21
Totals	213

	Operations
July	25
August	25
September	34
October	26
November	6
December	28
January	10
February	10
March	16
April	21
May	32
June	15
Totals	248

OBSTETRICAL OPERATIONS

	Caesarean Sections	Minor Surgery	Total Obstetrics
July	60	6	66
August	52	13	65
September	43	15	58
October	58	12	70
November	36	8	44
December	53	10	63
January	54	10	64
February	54	11	65
March	36	8	44
April	29	9	38
May	43	7	50
June	58	26	84
Totals	576	135	711

CONTAGIOUS UNIT

Diseases	Cases Admitted	Discharged		Discharged		Deaths	
		White	Col.	White	Col.	White	
Actinomycosis	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anthrax	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Blastomycosis	13	3	6	1	0	0	0
Brucellosis	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
Chicken Pox	22	9	9	1	0	0	0
Diphtheria	144	21	94	1	0	0	4
Encephalitis	27	8	12	1	0	1	0
Inf. Hepatitis	55	20	25	2	2	0	2
Eye Cases	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Granuloma	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Histoplasmosis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pott's Disease	1	0	3	0	1	0	0
Inf. Eczema	44	15	28	0	0	0	1
Inf. Diarrhea	569	115	413	2	1	1	20
Stomatitis	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
Measles	9	3	6	0	0	0	0
Meningitis	450	111	156	1	2	10	19
Mumps	51	19	31	0	0	0	0
Pertussis	52	32	99	1	0	2	6
Strep. S. T.	10	2	15	0	0	0	0
Scarlet Fever	13	10	5	0	0	0	0
Para Typhoid	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Typhoid Fever	31	16	13	0	1	0	0
Typhus Fever	5	3	0	0	1	0	0
Tuleramia	4	2	2	0	0	0	0
Tracheotomies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TBC	122	14	71	1	2	0	5
Polio	101	47	42	0	0	0	0
Suspected of Conta- gious Diseases	1,133	344	934	8	5	3	12
Total	2,863	809	1,955	19	15	17	69

ANNUAL REPORT**July 1, 1954 — June 30, 1955****PREMATURE INFANT CARE CENTER****I. ADMINISTRATIVE ACTIVITIES**

The Premature Infant Center Committee was reorganized to include an obstetrical representative and this Committee met five times under the chairmanship of the Director. Much time and effort spent by this Committee on administrative problems led to accomplishments which were very beneficial. Several subcommittees were activated to work out specific problems related to the care of premature infants.

The Medical Policy and Procedure Manual was completely revised with assistance as indicated from the obstetrical and nursing disciplines. Much work has been done on revisions and further development of nursing policies and procedures related to the Premature Infant Center.

Enlarged and improved office facilities were assigned to the Medical Director, making room for improved office facilities for the nursing staff of the Center.

Plans were developed and approved for a follow-up survey of selected infants discharged from this Center.

During this fiscal year, the nursing service in the Premature Infant Center functioned under the direct supervision of the Nursing Service Office because of the inability to recruit a qualified supervisor. By September of this year the day, afternoon and night assistant supervisors were appointed, and a system of rotation of personnel by shifts and through nurseries was established in order to more adequately meet the nursing needs. Following the February 7, 1955, meeting of the Committee on the Premature Infant Center with representatives from Children's Bureau, Washington, D.C., and Dallas, Texas, a change in the organization of nursing service and nursing education was effected. This change provided for a fulltime nursing supervisor to administer the nursing services of the Center, an assistant day supervisor to be responsible under the direction of the supervisor for nursing education programs, and a clinical instructor responsible to the Director of the School of Nursing for clinical education of professional student nurses. At the request of the Director of the Hospital, the Hospital Nursing Consultant of the Maternal and Child Health Section of the Louisiana State Health Department began a program of consultation services on nursing in the Center in March 1955. Her reports and recommendations contributed greatly to the improvement in the administration, nursing services and nursing education in the Center.

II. SERVICE ACTIVITIES**A. Medical**

Special efforts were made to carry out improvements in medical policies particularly related to environmental oxygen levels provided in the care of premature infants. Two infants with birth weight less than 1500 grams sustained permanent defective eyesight from retrolental

fibroplasia in comparison with six such affected infants in a similar number of surviving babies in this weight group during the previous year. A complete analysis of mortality statistics is given in Section V.

B. Nursing

In May 1955 an organization chart for the nursing personnel in the Premature Infant Center was made. Duties, responsibilities and qualifications were revised and placed in operation for the following nursing service personnel:

Graduate Nurse 4	Nurse Aide 2
Graduate Nurse 3	Custodial Worker 2
Graduate Nurse 2	Central Service Worker 2
Graduate Nurse 1	Typist-Clerk 1
Clinical Instructor	Clerk 1

C. Medical-Social

The Medical-Social Supervisor of the Premature Infant Center has continued to assist families of premature infants cared for in this Center. Particular efforts have been made to coordinate the services at Charity Hospital with other community and state agencies. An analysis of the nature of case work done is given below.

Statistical Data (cannot be unduplicated counts because of nature of work)

A. CASE LOAD	TOTAL.....	2,107
1. Number of Families Given Casework Services (Average: 60 cases per month)		712
2. Number of Instances Families Given Incidental Services		1,395
B. SOURCE OF REFERRAL (Includes A1 and 2)		
1. Number of Families Referred by Hospital Personnel		1,460
2. Number of Families Referred by Department of Public Welfare		36
3. Number of Families Referred by Other Agencies		202
4. Number of Families Referred by Patient Group		409
C. DIVISION BY PARISH		
1. Number of Families Served from Orleans Parish		1,079
2. Number of Families Served from Other Parishes		1,028
3. Number of Families Served from Other States		0
D. NATURE OF SERVICES	TOTAL.....	2,849
1. Interpretation to Family and Family Group		1,208
2. Interpretation to Other Social Agencies		85
3. Interpretation to Interested Individuals and Physicians		1,546
4. Children Referred for Foster Home Placement		0
5. Children Referred for Adoption		7
6. Number of Home Visits Made		3

D. Dietary

Specific improvements were made in the technic of vitamin supplementation in formula preparation. Improvements in technics and records related to bacteriological control of formulas were instituted.

III. EDUCATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A. Medical

1. Postgraduate, Formal and Informal

General orientation and informal discussions as indicated were provided many physicians who visited the Center throughout the year. Records of this type of educational activity maintained during the first 6 months of 1955 revealed that a total of sixty-two physicians were conducted through the Center. Of forty-three from the United States, most were from states other than Louisiana. The nineteen foreign physicians represented such countries as Canada, Cuba, Japan, India, Africa and four South American countries.

Several programs in the care of premature infants were provided by the medical and nursing staff of the Premature Infant Center for a group of pediatricians attending a formal Tulane Pediatric Postgraduate Course.

The Medical Director of the Premature Infant Center provided five hours of lectures and nursery demonstrations to a class of students in the Division of Graduate Medicine at Tulane Medical School working toward their Masters' degree in public health.

2. Staff

Regular training and experience in the care of premature infants were provided for approximately twenty new pediatric residents. Added to the program this year were specific plans to provide rotating interns with experience and training in this Center. Approximately forty such rotating interns received this training.

3. Undergraduate

The Medical Director of the Premature Infant Center conducted approximately five formal lectures and demonstrations to undergraduate students at both Louisiana State University and Tulane Schools of Medicine.

B. Nursing

Under the guidance of the Hospital Nursing Consultant of the Maternal and Child Health Section of the Louisiana State Health Department, a program of orientation and observation in the care of premature infants for graduate professional nurses was developed and put into effect. Four nurses benefitted by this experience, one of whom was sponsored by the World Health Organization. Two nurses are scheduled for July of the coming fiscal year and there are ten applications pending. It was also arranged for two senior students in the basic nursing program at Charity Hospital to attend this planned program with the graduate nurses. This experience was evaluated and recorded as part of each student's clinical experience. Assistance in this activity was provided as indicated by the Medical Director, the Medical-Social Supervisor and the Dietitian assigned to the Premature Infant Center.

In addition to this program, informal orientation and conferences on the care of premature infants was given by the nursing staff to five public health nurses, three nurses from foreign countries, and two groups of professional nursing students who visited the Center with their nurse instructors.

Two courses, six weeks in duration, in premature infant nursing were conducted by the LSU Department of Nursing Education during this fiscal year. Three students were enrolled in each of these courses. Three of these graduate nurses were from Louisiana, two from Missouri and one came from Hawaii.

C. Medical-Social

The Medical-Social Supervisor has continued to participate in the teaching programs related to the Premature Infant Center. New educational activities were carried out in relation to developing observational periods for nurses and medical students and in relation to a special comprehensive medicine teaching program in the Tulane School of Medicine. The social worker participated in an annual educational conference concerned with care and follow-up of prematures for public health nurses of the New Orleans Health Department. In addition, the social worker participated with the Hospital Nursing Consultant of the State Health Department in an educational conference conducted by a regional parish health unit.

In March 1955 the Medical-Social Supervisor attended a "Workshop on Short Term Contact With Patients" held at Tulane University.

D. Dietary

The Dietitian in charge of the Formula Room provided instruction in nutritional problems and formula preparation related to premature infants for twelve dietary interns during the fiscal year. In addition, she participated in other ongoing educational activities of the Premature Infant Center.

IV. INVESTIGATIVE ACTIVITIES

Members of the Department of Pediatrics of the Louisiana State University School of Medicine began and completed a most significant investigation related to sulfonamide administration in newborn and premature infants. A satisfactory system for determining dosage of sulfonamides in newborn infants resulted from this investigation.

The Tulane Departments of Pediatrics and Biochemistry were successful in obtaining a significant long-term grant for development and evaluation of microtechniques, especially biochemical, which may be particularly valuable to future investigations planned in this Center.

The Committee on Retrolental Fibroplasia of the Southern Eye Bank was successful in obtaining continuation of support from the National Institute of Health for studies related to oxygen needs of premature infants. Plans have been developed for several studies to begin during the next fiscal year.

Respectfully Submitted,

W. T. NEWSOM, M.D.
Medical Director

SECTION V. STATISTICAL TABLES

Table I

Admissions, Survivals and % Survivals of Infants Admitted to the Premature Infant Center, Delivered at Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans, July 1, 1954, through June 30, 1955, by Race, Sex and Weight.

Key: Total Survived % Survival	White		Negro		All Negro	All White	All
	Male	Female	Male	Female			
Under 500 Grams	4 0 0	1 0 0	13 0 0	12 0 0	25 0 0	5 0 0	30 0 0
501-1000 Grams	11 1 9	7 0 0	25 0 0	44 6 16	69 6 7.8	18 1 5.5	87 7 8.1
1001-1500 Grams	8 5 62	8 4 50	64 36 56.3	63 44 70	127 80 63	16 9 56.4	143 89 62.2
1501-2000 Grams	22 18 82	15 14 93.5	166 147 87.5	148 138 93.5	314 285 91	37 32 86.5	351 317 90
2001-2270 Grams	19 17 89.5	15 15 100	148 144 97.4	186 181 97.4	334 325 96.5	34 32 94.2	368 357 97.5
Over 2270 Grams	4 3 75	0 0 0	5 3 60	9 5 55.1	14 8 57	4 3 75	18 11 61.2
Total	68 44 64.8	46 33 71.8	421 330 78.5	462 374 82.2	883 704 79.5	114 77 67.5	997 781 76.2

Table II

Admissions, Survivals and % Survivals of Premature Infants Born Outside and Admitted to the Premature Infant Center, Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans, July 1, 1954, through June 30, 1955, by Race, Sex and Weight.

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1954-1955

Key: Total Survived % Survival	White		Negro		All Negro	All White	All
	Male	Female	Male	Female			
Under 500 Grams	2 0 0	0 0 0	4 0 0	1 0 0	5 0 0	2 0 0	7 0 0
501-1000 Grams	5 2 40	9 4 44.5	9 2 22.5	17 2 11.7	26 4 15.4	14 6 43	40 10 25
1001-1500 Grams	27 16 59.4	24 20 83.4	38 28 73.6	49 43 88	87 71 81.5	51 36 70.6	138 107 77.5
1501-2000 Grams	30 24 80	32 29 90.5	51 44 86.5	53 51 96.4	104 95 90.2	62 53 85.6	166 148 89.2
2001-2500 Grams	14 9 64.2	11 11 100	14 14 100	26 23 88.5	40 37 92.5	25 20 80	65 57 87.6
Over 2500 Grams	1 0 0	0 0 0	1 1 100	1 0 0	2 1 50	1 0 0	3 1 33.3
Total	79 51 64.6	76 64 84.2	117 89 76	147 119 80	264 208 72.8	155 115 74.2	419 323 78

Survival Rates For All Admissions, Combined White and Negro.

Table III

Key: Total Survived % Survival Weight Group	Inside			Outside		
	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
Under 500 Grams	40 0 0	51 0 0	30 0 0	1 0 0	0 0 0	7 0 0
500-1000 Grams	90 9 10	83 14 16.9	87 7 8.1	29 7 24.1	33 10 30.4	40 10 25
1001-1500 Grams	118 64 54.2	141 93 66.0	143 89 62.2	129 91 70.5	124 96 77.5	138 107 77.5
1501-2000 Grams	311 283 90.9	327 311 95.0	351 317 90	170 155 91.1	152 136 89.5	166 148 89.2
2001-2500 Grams				52 45 86.5	58 50 86.2	65 57 87.6
2001-2270 Grams	394 374 94.9	288 276 95.8	368 357 97.5			
Over 2270 Grams	26 18 69.2	22 16 72.8	18 11 61.2			
Over 2500 Grams						3 1 33.3
Total	979 748 76.3	912 710 77.8	997 781 76.2	381 298 78.2	367 292 79.5	419 323 78

PREMATURE INFANT CARE CENTER

125

DEPARTMENT OF DIAGNOSTIC RADIOLOGY

Annual Report for Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1955

F. F. Millsaps, M.D., Associate Radiologist

Total number of patients examined	151,594
Total number of films used	326,530
Total number of fluoroscopies	8,217

Hospital Cases

White	31,742
Colored	42,891

Accident Room and Clinics Cases

White	30,133
Colored	46,829

Sizes of Films Used

14 x 17	145,324
11 x 14	26,336
10 x 12	94,849
8 x 10	50,658
7 x 17	9,363

Parts Examined

Chest	81,804
Abdomen-Pelvo	15,030
Sinuses	1,291
Mastoids	381
Upper Extremities	15,593
Lower Extremities	18,299
Gastro-Intestinal	10,510
Genito-Urinary	13,213
Spines	7,397
Skulls	13,034

Respectfully submitted,
 MANUEL GARCIA, M.D.
 Director
 Department of Radiology

**DEPARTMENT OF THERAPEUTIC RADIOLOGY
ANNUAL REPORT FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING****June 30, 1955**

J. V. Schlosser, M.D., Associate Radiologist

New Cases	1,103
Clinic Visits	10,536

ROENTGEN THERAPY

Patient Visits	17,576
Treatments	59,779

RADIUM THERAPY

White Patients	86
Colored Patients	172
Total	258

Respectfully submitted,
MANUEL GARCIA, M.D.
Director
Department of Therapeutic Radiology

ANNUAL REPORT DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY

July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1955

MEDICAL STAFF

Emma S. Moss, M.D., F.A.S.C.P., F.A.C.P., Director, Certified American
 Board of Pathology: Pathologic Anatomy and Clinical Pathology
 Rudolph J. Muelling, Jr., M.D., Associate Pathologist, Certified American
 Board of Pathology: Pathologic Anatomy and Clinical Pathology
 George F. Fasting, M.D., Pathologist
 Monroe Samuels, M.D., Assistant Pathologist
 Robert S. Cooke, M.D., Assistant Pathologist

RESIDENT STAFF

Catherine Goetz, M.D.
 Bella Hearst, M.D.
 Jackson Thatcher, M.D.
 Henry D. Haberyan, M.D.
 Leo Reilly, M.D.
 Oscar Riley, M.D.
 Thomas Davis, M.D.

Respectfully submitted,

EMMA S. MOSS, M.D.
 Director—Department of Pathology

DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORIES

	1954-1955
Serology	85,923
Out-Patient Clinic	
Laboratories:	
White	57,916
Colored	138,514
Biochemistry	153,876
Histopathology	54,773
Parasitology	29,792
Bacteriology	
General	103,800
Contagious and Mycology	14,818
Tuberculosis	45,069
Hematology	19,484
Basal Metabolic Labs	3,178
Pregnancy Tests	1,091
Emergency Laboratory	27,374
Venereal Diagnostic Clinic	623
GRAND TOTAL	736,231

SURGICAL PATHOLOGY

1954-55

Surgical specimens received and sectioned	17,204
Tulane Unit	7,072 — 41.1%
L.S.U. Unit	6,710 — 39.0%
Independent Unit	3,422 — 19.9%
Consultations—frozen sections	310

PATHOLOGIC ANATOMY

Total Number of Deaths	2,787
Coroner Cases Unavailable for Autopsy	468
La. State Anatomical Board	31
Bodies Available for Autopsy	2,288
Autopsied	1,513
Stillborns	297
Stillborns Autopsied	270 = 90.9%
Dead on Arrival—Autopsied	41
Total Number of Autopsies	1,824
Total Number of Coroner Cases—24 hrs. or less	1,144
Coroner Cases Autopsied by Hospital	676 = 59.0%

REPORT FROM HISTOPATHOLOGY LABORATORY

Surgical slides completed	29,426
Autopsy slides completed	21,427
Frozen sections	310
Special slides—stains	3,610
TOTAL	54,773

REPORT FROM WHITE OUT-PATIENT CLINIC LABORATORY

Urine Examinations	12,726
Blood pictures: hemoglobin	6,760
red cell count	1,115
white cell count	6,597
differential count	5,655
smears for malaria	2
sedimentation rate	936
reticulocyte count	35
platelet count	91
sickle cells	17
hematocrit	5,243
prothrombin time	97
clot retraction	9
Coagulation time	575
Bleeding time	575
Sputum examinations	1,036
Gastric contents examinations	2
Bacteriological smear examinations	418
Eye cultures made	161
Smears for gonococcus	1
Phenolsulphonphthalein determinations	41
Glucose tolerance	123

Fishbergs	5
Miscellaneous	885
Specimens Collected	14,811
TOTAL	57,916

REPORT FROM COLORED OUT-PATIENT CLINIC LABORATORY

Urine examinations	48,487
Blood pictures: hemoglobin	12,878
red cell count	2,449
white cell count	10,833
differential count	10,119
smears for malaria	4
sedimentation rate	1,820
reticulocyte count	156
platelet count	72
sickle cells	1,464
hematocrit	10,180
prothrombin time	60
clot retraction	8
Coagulation time	937
Bleeding time	937
Sputum examinations	929
Gastric contents examinations	6
Bacteriological smear examinations	357
Eye cultures made	170
Phenolsulphonphthalein determinations	210
Glucose Tolerance taken	292
Fishbergs	23
Miscellaneous	260
Specimens Collected	35,863
TOTAL	138,514

SCHOOL OF MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY

Students admitted	26
Students completing training	24
Students in training	25

REPORT FROM BIOCHEMISTRY LABORATORY

Blood:	
Sugar	28,681
Urea	32,560
Uric Acid	2,639
Creatinine	1,552
Chloride	15,094
CO ₂	13,605
Icterus	1,113
Total Protein	10,404
Cholesterol	2,043
Bilirubin	7,164

Calcium	1,586
Phosphorus	3,800
B.S.P.	952
Albumin	4,318
Globulin	4,317
Total Protein Colorimetric	383
Acid Phosphatase	695
Alkaline Phosphatase	2,590
Cephalin Flocculation	5,221
Thymol Turbidity	5,213
Amylase	470
Lipase	88
Vitamin C	11
Bromide	460
Congo Red	16
Salicylate	69
Sulfathiazole	27
N.P.N.	1
Fibrinogen	22
Miscellaneous	3

Urine:

Urea	247
Sugar	7
Chloride	30
Urobilinogen	87
Bile	35
Hippuric Acid	2
Bence Jones	68
Creatine	24
Creatinine	24
Uric Acid	1
Calcium	52
Protein	236
Porphyrin	12
Miscellaneous	22

Spinal fluid:

Sugar	2,036
Chloride	1,088
Total Protein	7,425

Stool:

Bile	17
Urobilinogen	22
Trypsin	64

Stone Analysis:

Gall	20
Kidney	78
Milk	256
Miscellaneous	49

Total 153,876

REPORT FROM PARASITOLOGY LABORATORY

Smears for Trophozoites	16,716
Flotations for ova and cysts	8,488
Cultures for Trophozoites	37
Proctoscopic examinations	41
Graham slides	444
Malaria	18
Thick drop for malaria	17
Iron Hematoxylin stains	95
Occult Blood	2,223
Fat Stains	76
Miscellaneous	1,637
TOTAL	29,792

REPORT FROM HEMATOLOGY LABORATORY

Hemoglobin	1,221
Red Blood Cell	786
White Blood Cell Count	1,314
Differential Cell Count	1,293
Hematocrit	1,230
Sedimentation Rate	782
Wet Preparations	709
Mean Corpuscular Volume	709
Mean Corpuscular Hemoglobin	709
Mean Corpuscular Hemoglobin Concentration	709
Reticulocyte Count	709
Platelet Count	788
Prothrombin	2,774
Fragility	41
Coagulation and bleeding time	136
Heterophile Antibody Reaction	1,412
Bone Marrow	341
Cold Agglutinations	170
Eosinophil Count	346
Guinea Pig Absorption	66
Coomb's Test	170
L.E. Preparations	258
Miscellaneous	2,811
TOTAL	16,608

REPORT FROM GENERAL DIAGNOSTIC BACTERIOLOGY
LABORATORY

Aerobic cultures: blood	5,851
pus	4,899
spinal fluid	1,312
eye	1,291
nose and throat	2,469
urine	11,704

PATHOLOGY DEPARTMENT

133

stools	1,437
sputums	1,381
miscellaneous	2,057
Cultures for Neisseria	792
Anaerobic cultures	111
Autopsy cultures	162
Typings	50
Smears	122
Miscellaneous Agglutinations	17
Bile Solubilities	555
Serological Typings	98
Sensitivity Tests	69,492
TOTAL	103,800

REPORT FROM BACTERIOLOGY—CONTAGIOUS UNIT

Aerobic cultures: blood	1,497
pus	317
spinal fluid	1,692
nose and throat	3,641
urine	231
stools	1,948
sputum and gastric	12
Cultures for gonococci	6
Cultures for fungi	1,896
Sensitivity Tests	3,089
Serological Typings	391
Anaerobic Cultures	4
Miscellaneous	94
TOTAL	14,818

REPORT FROM TUBERCULOSIS UNIT BACTERIOLOGY

Smears	14,529
Concentrations	14,519
Cultures	13,844
Neutral Red Tests	2,100
Sensitivities	67
Miscellaneous	10
TOTAL	45,069

REPORT FROM SEROLOGY LABORATORY

Blood Kolmers:

positive	2,651
negative	1,449
anti-complementary	156
unsatisfactory	420

Total	4,676
-------------	-------

Quantitative Kolmers:

blood:		
positive	2,785	
negative	861	
Total		3,646

Quantitative VDRLs:

blood:		
positive	1,249	
negative	862	
Total		2,111

Kahn Standard:

positive	898	
negative	1,340	
unsatisfactory	250	
Total		2,488

Blood VDRL:

positive	6,944	
negative	46,930	
unsatisfactory	123	
Total		53,997

Quantitative Kahn:

positive	925	
negative	313	
unsatisfactory	8	
Total		1,246

Spinal Fluid Kolmers:

positive	239	
negative	1,981	
unsatisfactory	87	
Total		2,307

Spinal Fluid VDRLs:

positive	171	
negative	1,804	
unsatisfactory	333	
Total		2,308

Colloidal Gold Tests

1,997

Spinal Fluid Cell Counts

153

Spinal Fluid Globulin

62

Total		2,212
-------------	--	-------

TOTAL		74,991
-------------	--	--------

ASO Titers		97
------------------	--	----

Agglutinations:

Typhoid "O"	2,125
Typhoid "H"	2,126
Paratyphoid	2,125

B. Abortus	2,130	
Proteus OX19	2,125	
Tularenses	204	
Total		10,835
TOTAL		85,923

PASTEUR INSTITUTE

Total patients admitted to Pasteur Clinic	1,041
Pasteur treatment administered	85
Patients under observation	956

MORGUE

Trips to wards by Autopsy Assistants to convey deceased bodies to Morgue		3,134
Burials prepared:		
Bodies (mostly stillborns)	31	
Organs	105	
Use of Morgue Amphitheatre		
	Sessions	Hours
Clinical Pathological Conferences	52	56
Tulane classes	201	383
L.S.U. classes	145	168

REPORT FROM EMERGENCY LABORATORY

Spinal Fluid:	
cell count	1
globulin	1
cultures	412
sugar	1,382
chloride	685
Blood chemistry:	
urea-nitrogen	4,315
sugar	3,640
chloride	3,866
CO ₂	3,909
Blood counts:	
red blood cells	10
white blood cells	25
differential	26
Urinalyses	365
Cultures	8,145
Amylase	412
Miscellaneous	180
TOTAL	27,374

REPORT FROM VENEREAL DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORY

Darkfield examinations	85
Scrapings for Donovan bodies	112
Frei skin tests	204

Ducrey skin tests	163
Fungus cultures	5
Acid Fast	4
Miscellaneous	50
TOTAL	<hr/> 623

REPORT FROM BASAL METABOLIC LABORATORY

TOTAL FOR YEAR.....3,178

REPORT FOR PREGNANCY TEST

TOTAL FOR YEAR.....1,091

PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT MONTHLY TREATMENT RECORD

July 1, 1954 — June 30, 1955

PATIENTS—WHITE					PATIENTS—COLORED				
	New				New				
1954	Patients	Ward	Clinic	Total	Patients	Ward	Clinic	Total	
July	63	979	586	1,565	70	586	690	1,276	
Aug.	86	1,070	667	1,737	68	514	694	1,208	
Sept.	72	1,194	689	1,883	83	536	753	1,289	
Oct.	63	1,147	818	1,965	65	576	847	1,423	
Nov.	45	943	585	1,528	55	484	634	1,118	
Dec.	39	937	553	1,490	70	464	710	1,174	
1955									
Jan.	40	833	647	1,480	55	575	716	1,291	
Feb.	51	679	600	1,279	57	595	566	1,161	
Mch.	52	884	624	1,508	59	579	762	1,341	
Apr.	59	782	543	1,325	58	574	679	1,253	
May	71	872	614	1,486	88	644	762	1,406	
June	64	1,009	766	1,775	58	629	717	1,346	
Total	705	11,329	7,692	19,021	786	6,756	8,530	15,286	

Total—White 19,021
Colored 15,286

GRAND TOTAL 34,307

	1953-1954	1954-1955
Total Treatments	51,698	56,755
Total Patients	31,697	34,307
Total Patients (New)	1,531	1,491
Total No. Working Days	299	301
Daily Average Treatments	173	186
Daily Average Patients	107	111

PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT MONTHLY TREATMENT RECORD

July 1, 1954 — June 30, 1955

1954	WHITE					COLORED					Grand Total
	T.B.	Ward	Clinic	Polio	Total	T.B.	Ward	Clinic	Polio	Total	
July	104	557	1,162	746	2,569	154	451	1,362	108	2,075	4,644
Aug.	126	623	1,145	792	2,686	91	390	1,412	161	2,054	4,740
Sept.	79	550	1,292	1,032	2,953	46	487	1,562	152	2,247	5,200
Oct.	86	550	1,356	934	2,926	39	584	1,611	171	2,405	5,331
Nov.	35	534	1,058	727	2,354	40	457	1,210	168	1,875	4,229
Dec.	29	589	1,001	719	2,338	44	395	1,282	209	1,930	4,268
1955											
Jan.	53	466	1,140	671	2,330	44	520	1,265	327	2,156	4,486
Feb.	88	476	1,067	502	2,133	58	513	1,052	368	1,991	4,124
Mch.	209	629	1,156	477	2,471	76	445	1,405	344	2,270	4,741
Apr.	145	596	1,050	385	2,176	79	541	1,298	329	2,247	4,423
May	65	776	1,192	495	2,528	64	706	1,518	268	2,556	5,084
June	31	925	1,333	730	3,019	97	714	1,429	229	2,469	5,488
Total	1,050	7,271	13,952	8,210	30,483	832	6,203	16,406	2,834	26,275	56,758

**PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT
MONTHLY TREATMENT RECORD
July 1, 1954 — June 30, 1955**

1954	Inf. Red	Dia.	Whirl Pool	Mass.	Ther. Ex.	U.V.	Low (*) Freq. Curr.	R.D.	Hub. Bath	M.F.	S.P.	Par. Bath	Total
July	187	385	540	194	2,706	51	161	8	259	45	0	108	4,644
Aug.	186	305	581	204	2,790	87	127	6	284	35	0	135	4,740
Sept.	235	452	669	253	2,870	111	148	8	290	38	0	126	5,200
Oct.	190	664	769	145	2,802	112	155	8	347	52	0	87	5,331
Nov.	198	430	516	133	2,238	78	183	11	282	36	0	124	4,229
Dec.	196	543	466	196	2,166	95	146	4	314	26	0	116	4,268
1955													
Jan.	176	545	574	147	2,344	138	124	1	292	23	0	122	4,486
Feb.	147	470	481	201	2,136	84	109	2	362	24	0	108	4,124
Mch.	162	542	698	214	2,554	41	116	10	287	30	0	87	4,741
Apr.	201	394	710	228	2,343	69	113	10	245	21	0	89	4,423
May	266	430	779	275	2,611	75	224	19	271	18	0	113	5,081
June	299	526	749	265	2,864	72	182	8	368	48	0	107	5,488
Total	2,443	5,686	7,532	2,455	30,424	1,013	1,788	95	3,601	396	0	1,322	56,755

(*) Includes Ionization
Faradic
Galvanic
Sinusoidal

Respectfully submitted,
NATHAN H. POLMER, M.D., Director
MARY J. BACHARACH, RPT.
Technical Director

ANNUAL REPORT POLIOMYELITIS CENTER

July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1955

The Polio Center, located in the Lapeyre Miltenberger Home for Convalescents, now occupies second and third floors. Second floor is being used for isolation and iron lung patients. Third floor is for convalescent patients.

This year a total of one hundred sixty-nine patients were admitted with a daily peak census of fifty-two in September. Of the total admissions, one hundred thirty-seven were diagnosed and treated for poliomyelitis. Twenty-nine admissions were non-polio, and three were diagnosed and treated for Guillain Barre. There were twenty-one respirator cases and five deaths, only three of which were due to polio.

During the summer of 1954, the Polio Center personnel assisted the City Board of Health with their Gamma Globulin distribution program. Through the year they, also, gave their assistance to viral studies done by Dr. Fox's laboratory, Tulane University Medical School. After the introduction of the Salk Polio vaccine, they continued an active part in the Poliomyelitis Surveillance Program.

Continued staff education plus a stable group of nurses and aides have produced a very progressive and effective year of patient care for the Polio Center.

Respectfully submitted by

EVELYN GOURLEY, R.N.
Supervisor

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPH DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1955

The accompanying report shows the work performed in the Heart Station from July 1, 1954, through June 30, 1955. The figures refer to the number of electrocardiograms taken in each month, and to the number of arterial oxygen saturation studies, cardiac catheterizations, angiocardigrams, and cardiac fluoroscopic examinations.

Many sound tracings of the heart were made during the current year but the breakdown for months is not available although the data were placed in the patient's records.

During the year cardiac clinics were conducted every afternoon, Monday through Friday, in order to maintain a closer check on patients with heart disease. There was also a pediatric cardiac clinic which is conducted every Friday.

I. Electrocardiograms

July	2,491	January	2,842
August	2,428	February	2,469
September	2,710	March	2,882
October	2,808	April	2,472
November	2,651	May	2,617
December	2,299	June	2,526
Total		31,195	

II. Arterial oxygen saturation studies 126

III. Cardiac Catheterizations 84

IV. Angiocardigrams 36

V. Cardiac Fluoroscopic examinations 1,226

Respectfully submitted,

LOUIS LEVY II, M.D.

ANNUAL REPORT

DEPARTMENT OF ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1955

July 1954	114	January 1955	137
August 1954	139	February 1955	129
September 1954	159	March 1955	142
October 1954	151	April 1955	143
November 1954	136	May 1955	149
December 1954	129	June 1955	122
Total EEG Recordings			1,650
Fetal Heart Recordings (Normal Control)			25
Fetal Heart Recordings (Requested by Ward)			28
Metrazol Recordings			8
Photic Stimulations			10
Tumor Correlation Recordings			465

Respectfully submitted,

H. THARP POSEY, M.D.
Director Brain Wave Station

ANNUAL REPORT DEPARTMENT OF ANESTHESIOLOGY AND BLOOD BANK

July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1955

During that period there were 24,000 anesthetics administered throughout the hospital including the accident room, radium therapy department and obstetrical services.

A number of improvements were made in the Department. Dr. Helen Wallace joined the staff as an assistant and supervisor of residents. Dr. Margaret Kerr, who has been with us, continued on throughout the year. At the end of the fiscal year, Dr. Walter Mannheimer who was at the Veterans Administration Hospital resigned from the Visiting Staff to accept employment elsewhere. He, however, will be replaced in the near future by Kenneth Bray, who also will assist with the training of residents. Dr. John Parmley continued to head and supervise the Nerve Block Clinic and instruct the residents in the technique of nerve blocking.

The School of Anesthesia graduated 38 Nurse Anesthetists. Six residents completed their training and accepted excellent positions in Anesthesiology elsewhere.

Additional equipment was purchased; an iron lung and a new E&J resuscitator was installed in the Recovery Room. The Department acquired a Bennett Positive pressure unit, a unit for hypothermic anesthesia, a Liston Carbon Dioxide Analyzer and an Oximeter, for use in thoracic and cardiac surgery.

The difficulties with the constant turn-over in personnel in Oxygen Therapy was somewhat alleviated by a moderate increase in the entrance salary of the technicians in this unit. Civil Service studied further the duties of these individuals and proposed a further extension and revision in classification and salary.

The Blood Bank collected 20,000 units of blood in the Donor Station and dispensed 19,000 units of blood for transfusion. The reaction rate from transfusion was unusually low, being less than 2%, as far as can be ascertained in an institution of this size.

Sincerely yours,

JOHN ADRIANI, M.D., Director
Department of Anesthesia

ANNUAL REPORT LUNG STATION

July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1955

The fiscal year was an important one in the services extended by the Lung Station. There was a continued effort to modernize the equipment in the Lung Station and to expand the diagnostic services in the direction of more precise localization of dysfunction.

Studies of ventilatory function were carried out on 554 occasions during the fiscal year. Predominantly respiratory studies were performed on 99 individuals. Eighteen diagnostic studies of miscellaneous type were done.

The performance of differential pulmonary studies by bronchspirometry has decreased during the last several years and was performed on only six occasions during 1954-55 in comparison with 36 such studies during 1953-54. In large part this reflects the great change which has occurred in phthisiotherapy. It is anticipated that further use of differential lung function will be required as lobar studies become available.

The therapeutic facilities of the lung station were used on 279 occasions. This is a considerable increase over the previous year when every attempt was made to reduce this service because of the lack of personnel for such purposes. Although similar attempts were made during the past fiscal year, it has become increasingly difficult to curtail such therapeutic services when the demand is so general. It would seem from our experience that there is a real need for trained inhalation therapists in the hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. SEABURY, Director
Lung Station
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
at New Orleans

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TUMOR REGISTRY

July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1955

During this period of time the name of the Registry was changed from "The Cancer Registry" to "The Tumor Registry."

The case load has increased from 9,388 cases as reported in the preceding year to 11,224 cases. This represents the number of cancer cases diagnosed at this hospital since January 1948.

VOLUME OF CASES BY YEAR OF DIAGNOSIS

1948	1,509
1949	1,664
1950	1,584
1951	1,487
1952	1,586
1953	1,711
1954	1,683
Total	11,224

RATIO OF CASES BY SITE

The cases have been broken down into 51 cancer site categories. Six of these categories include over 57% of the cases.

Skin	1,636
Cervix	1,487
Lung	896
Breast	871
Prostate	830
Stomach	711
Total	6,431

NUMBER OF CASES BY RACE AND SEX

White	5,734	Males	5,950
Negro	5,490	Females	5,274
	11,224		11,224
White Males	3,486		
Negro Females	3,026		
Negro Males	2,464		
White Females	2,248		
	11,224		

ACTIVITIES

An exhibit was arranged and displayed at the meeting of the Louisiana State Medical Society during March 1955 and subsequently at the Louisiana State University School of Medicine and Tulane University School

of Medicine. The exhibit included charts showing the number of cases by parish residence, the number of cases by year of diagnosis and site of disease, the number of cases traced out of state by states, illustrated forms, procedures, activities, et cetera.

As a result of the exhibit, the Louisiana State Medical Society went on record as "supporting extension of the type of Cancer Registry which has been established at Charity Hospital in New Orleans and each hospital in the State be urged to consider the matter of establishing a Cancer Registry." Subsequently on May 17, 1955, the Louisiana State Medical Society sent a letter to this effect to all hospitals in the State and requested that they consider patterning such a Registry after the prototype registry already set up in Charity Hospital at New Orleans. Within a short period of time requests were received from a number of hospitals through letters and visits for sample forms, procedures, et cetera. The Louisiana Hospital Association requested information on the subject for publication.

In May 1955 the Louisiana Cancer Reporter included an article with a picture entitled "Louisiana boasts one of early Registries to keep score in Medicine versus Cancer."

In addition to giving out general information, statistical data has been furnished doctors for clinical research, for teaching, and for demonstration.

INFORMATION AVAILABLE FROM THE REGISTRY

Records include case histories with follow-up information on all cases of cancer diagnosed at Charity Hospital between January 1, 1948 and the present. All pertinent facts from these records are coded and the information punched on cards which when run through the sorter machine quickly yields valuable information which would otherwise take weeks of reviewing individual patient records.

Respectfully submitted,

(MRS.) MARION WOGAN, Director
Tumor Registry

ANNUAL REPORT PHARMACY DEPARTMENT**July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1955**

Special Prescriptions Filled	127,740
Stock Prescriptions Filled	69,177
Narcotic Prescriptions Filled	8,771
Tuberculosis Prescriptions Filled	451
Total Prescriptions Filled	206,139

In the general manufacturing laboratory, a total of 32,968 gallons were made. These included syrups, elixirs, liniments, lotions, mixtures, tinctures and laboratory stains. 1,030 pounds of ointments and 1,625,000 tablets were also manufactured. Total cost of operation, including labor, was \$26,792.36. Had these same items been purchased, it is estimated the total cost would have been \$127,214.54.

In the solution room, 114,619 liters of sterile saline, dextrose, NaK, etc., were produced as well as 86,155 bottles of procaine, normal saline, and other sterile solutions of varying sizes and strengths. Total cost of operation, including labor, was \$41,623.51. Had these same solutions been purchased, it is estimated the total cost would have been \$151,195.15.

Respectfully submitted,

SYLVIA CHIN-BING,
Chief Pharmacist.

ANNUAL REPORT OF MEDICAL RECORD LIBRARY

July 1, 1954 thru June 30, 1955

ADMISSIONS

WHITE	Males	Boys	Females	Girls	Total
1954					
July	602	278	740	180	1,800
August	597	268	790	184	1,839
September	551	237	823	215	1,826
October	610	243	729	194	1,776
November	585	244	710	194	1,733
December	528	217	626	183	1,554
Sub Total	3,473	1,487	4,418	1,150	10,528
1955					
January	684	280	832	198	1,994
February	565	219	671	163	1,618
March	671	215	773	160	1,819
April	580	182	648	149	1,559
May	642	217	772	173	1,804
June	592	245	697	185	1,719
Sub Total	3,734	1,358	4,393	1,028	10,513
Grand Total	7,207	2,845	8,811	2,178	21,041

COLORED

1954					
July	642	906	2,101	712	4,361
August	633	909	2,273	856	4,671
September	627	942	2,168	820	4,557
October	670	1,029	2,163	812	4,674
November	523	861	2,034	750	4,168
December	536	825	1,956	752	4,069
Sub Total	3,631	5,472	12,695	4,702	26,500
1955					
January	617	905	2,003	739	4,264
February	601	776	1,831	684	3,892
March	658	766	1,937	649	4,010
April	576	699	1,633	535	3,443
May	620	706	1,826	571	3,723
June	587	770	1,916	609	3,882
Sub Total	3,659	4,622	11,146	3,787	23,214
Grand Total	7,290	10,094	23,841	8,489	49,714

SUMMARY

	White	Colored	Total
Male Adults	7,207	7,290	14,497
Boys	2,845	10,094	12,939
Female Adults	8,811	23,841	32,652
Girls	2,178	8,489	10,667
Total	21,041	49,714	70,755

DEATHS

	WHITE					COLORED					T-W&C
	Males	Boys	Females	Girls	Total	Males	Boys	Females	Girls	Total	
1954											
July	57	12	22	3	94	48	19	57	21	145	239
August	53	7	42	6	108	57	19	33	20	129	237
September	43	11	26	4	84	36	18	34	28	116	200
October	48	15	24	7	94	51	31	32	25	139	233
November	62	9	30	2	103	42	17	37	15	111	214
December	61	13	30	5	109	63	18	56	20	157	266
Sub Total	324	67	174	27	592	297	122	249	129	797	1,389
1955											
January	49	9	38	8	104	45	20	42	17	124	228
February	48	4	40	2	94	58	22	45	8	133	227
March	62	6	36	2	106	64	24	53	13	154	260
April	58	9	26	8	101	37	23	38	17	115	216
May	50	13	31	7	101	42	20	43	18	123	224
June	47	11	27	8	93	52	27	51	19	149	242
Sub Total	314	52	198	35	599	298	136	272	92	798	1,397
Grand Total	638	119	372	62	1,191	595	258	521	221	1,595	2,786

DEATHS WITHIN 48 HOURS OF ADMISSION

	12 Hours	24 Hours	36 Hours	48 Hours	Total	Over 48 Hrs.	Total
1954							
July	44	28	14	4	90	149	239
August	34	24	10	8	76	161	237
September	43	27	5	3	78	122	200
October	50	31	4	11	96	137	233
November	42	30	6	3	81	133	214
December	41	27	9	10	87	179	266
Sub Total	254	167	48	39	508	881	1,389
1955							
January	31	22	11	4	68	160	228
February	40	19	8	3	70	158	227
March	50	25	6	5	86	174	260
April	41	25	8	5	79	137	216
May	46	25	4	2	77	147	224
June	64	24	9	4	101	141	242
Sub Total	272	140	46	23	481	917	1,397
Grand Total	526	307	94	62	989	1,798	2,786

MONTHLY STATEMENT

1954	Hospital Days	Daily Average	Admissions	Discharges and Desertions	Deaths	Births	Coroner's Cases	Stillborns
July	75,450	2,434	6,161	5,796	239	1,119	101	33
August	76,213	2,458	6,510	6,210	237	1,298	91	30
September	76,519	2,556	6,383	6,043	200	1,275	89	24
October	80,920	2,610	6,450	6,269	233	1,200	118	27
November	78,331	2,611	5,901	5,641	214	1,144	113	15
December	72,534	2,339	5,623	5,827	266	1,172	106	29
Sub Total	459,967	15,008	37,028	35,786	1,389	7,208	618	158
1955								
January	77,720	2,507	6,258	5,517	228	1,072	76	21
February	75,571	2,590	5,510	5,358	227	1,005	84	33
March	76,709	2,475	5,829	5,720	260	925	98	17
April	70,108	2,337	5,002	4,917	216	704	98	25
May	73,337	2,366	5,527	5,218	224	758	84	20
June	72,522	2,417	5,601	5,341	242	896	112	24
Sub Total	442,967	14,692	33,727	32,071	1,397	5,360	552	140
Grand Total	902,934	29,700	70,755	67,857	2,786	12,568	1,170	290

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

July 1, 1953 to June 30, 1954		July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1955	
Admissions	66,389	Admissions	70,755
Discharges	63,576	Discharges	67,857
Deaths	2,775	Deaths	2,786
Births	11,584	Births	12,568
Coroner's Cases	1,281	Coroner's Cases	1,170
Hospital Days	842,872	Hospital Days	902,934
Daily Average	2,309	Daily Average	2,474
Stillborns	307	Stillborns	298

RESPECTIVE AGE OF PATIENTS DECEASED

1954—WHITE	July		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total		Grand Total
	M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Under 1 year	10	4	6	6	10	3	14	8	8	2	10	5	58	28	86
1 to 4 years	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	5	2	7
5 to 9 years	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	3
10 to 14 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	2
15 to 19 years	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	2	6
20 to 24 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	2	3	5
25 to 29 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	3
30 to 34 years	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	2	6	8
35 to 44 years	2	2	3	3	1	2	3	1	4	2	3	2	16	12	28
45 to 54 years	18	3	12	6	10	4	3	4	7	4	14	5	64	26	90
55 to 64 years	6	1	8	8	11	2	13	4	14	5	7	4	59	24	83
65 to 74 years	11	8	13	10	11	8	13	6	20	7	19	8	87	47	134
75 to 84 years	19	1	11	7	4	9	11	5	13	5	13	6	71	33	104
85 to 94 years	0	4	3	7	3	1	3	1	3	0	3	2	15	15	30
95 and over	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Unknown years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Total	69	25	60	48	54	30	63	31	71	32	74	35	391	201	592

1955—WHITE															Grand
	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April		May		June		Total		Total
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Under 1 year	8	6	2	0	5	2	12	6	9	6	9	5	45	25	70
1 to 4 years	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	1	6	4	10
5 to 9 years	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	1	6
10 to 14 years	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2
15 to 19 years	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	4	7
20 to 24 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	2
25 to 29 years	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	1	1	6	5	11
30 to 34 years	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	4	5	9
35 to 44 years	3	2	4	5	3	2	5	1	2	2	1	1	18	13	31
45 to 54 years	6	7	10	5	10	5	10	5	7	7	7	6	50	33	83
55 to 64 years	9	6	12	5	15	8	8	6	12	12	12	4	68	34	102
65 to 74 years	16	9	8	13	17	11	18	6	9	9	17	10	85	57	142
75 to 84 years	9	7	9	7	17	6	10	5	11	11	7	4	63	37	100
85 to 94 years	3	3	3	1	0	2	2	2	3	3	0	0	11	11	22
95 and over	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Unknown years	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Total	58	46	52	42	68	38	67	34	63	38	58	35	366	233	599
Grand Total	127	85	112	90	122	68	130	65	134	70	132	70	757	434	1191

MALES 757

FEMALES 434

TOTAL 1,191

RESPECTIVE AGE OF PATIENTS DECEASED

1954—COLORED	July		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total		Grand Total
	M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		M. F.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Under 1 year	17	19	17	17	14	23	27	21	14	13	14	17	103	....	213
1 to 4 years	2	2	1	2	3	2	1	2	3	1	3	1	13	....	23
5 to 9 years	0	0	1	1	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	3	3	....	11
10 to 14 years	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	0	2	....	8
15 to 19 years	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	7	....	9
20 to 24 years	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	0	1	1	1	1	8	....	14
25 to 29 years	2	4	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	3	1	0	7	....	16
30 to 34 years	0	1	2	3	1	3	2	4	0	0	4	1	9	....	27
35 to 44 years	8	7	7	3	4	3	8	4	4	4	9	9	40	....	71
45 to 54 years	16	10	12	6	10	3	8	9	7	7	10	12	63	....	111
55 to 64 years	3	13	11	8	5	9	9	8	5	5	13	12	46	....	102
65 to 74 years	10	15	16	5	7	10	16	2	11	11	12	13	72	....	124
75 to 84 years	5	3	2	5	5	3	5	3	7	7	6	5	30	....	54
85 to 94 years	1	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	3	3	4	2	12	....	16
95 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	....	1
Unknown years	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	3	....	3
Total	67	78	76	53	54	62	82	57	59	52	81	76	378	....	797

1955—COLORED	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April		May		June		Total		Grand Total
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Under 1 year	18	15	18	7	17	11	19	14	17	17	25	19	114	83	197
1 to 4 years	2	1	4	0	4	0	2	2	3	0	1	1	16	4	20
5 to 9 years	0	1	0	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	4	5	9
10 to 14 years	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2
15 to 19 years	2	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	6	3	9
20 to 24 years	0	2	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	3	7	10
25 to 29 years	1	0	2	2	0	1	1	1	2	2	3	7	9	16	25
30 to 34 years	2	2	3	3	0	0	1	3	2	2	4	3	12	13	25
35 to 44 years	6	2	7	2	7	11	3	6	2	10	7	4	32	35	67
45 to 54 years	10	3	9	13	15	9	10	3	11	8	10	13	65	49	114
55 to 64 years	7	14	13	5	13	15	7	8	6	7	9	6	55	55	110
65 to 74 years	9	12	13	11	18	8	5	10	12	10	11	12	68	63	131
75 to 84 years	4	1	7	6	9	8	8	5	8	2	5	3	41	25	66
85 to 94 years	4	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	8	6	14
95 and over	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Unknown years	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	2	3	4	7
Total	65	59	80	53	88	66	60	55	62	61	79	70	434	364	798
Grand Total	132	137	156	106	142	128	142	112	121	113	160	146	853	742	1595

MALES 853

FEMALES 742

TOTAL 1,595

ANNUAL REPORT RECORD LIBRARY

July 1, 1954 thru June 30, 1955

ADMISSIONS BY PARISHES

Acadia	214	Natchitoches	22
Allen	57	Ouachita	54
Ascension	1,052	Plaquemines	828
Assumption	730	Pointe Coupee	528
Avoyelles	226	Rapides	180
Beauregard	29	Red River	3
Bienville	0	Richland	19
Bossier	2	Sabine	13
Caddo	44	St. Bernard	787
Calcasieu	232	St. Charles	907
Caldwell	9	St. Helena	86
Cameron	29	St. James	853
Catahoula	43	St. John The Baptist	1,245
Claiborne	3	St. Landry	654
Concordia	89	St. Martin	145
DeSoto	9	St. Mary	680
East Baton Rouge	4,544	St. Tammany	1,555
East Carroll	25	Tangipahoa	1,482
East Feliciana	556	Tensas	36
Evangeline	196	Terrebonne	1,764
Franklin	53	Union	5
Grant	20	Vermilion	170
Iberia	286	Vernon	35
Iberville	917	Washington	699
Jackson	2	Webster	3
Jefferson	5,684	West Baton Rouge	455
Jefferson Davis	90	West Carroll	23
Lafayette	267	West Feliciana	354
Lafourche	1,324	Winn	22
La Salle	26	Orleans	39,450
Lincoln	11	Other States	493
Livingston	343	Foreign	4
Madison	38	Unknown	7
Morehouse	44		
		Total	<u>70,755</u>

RESIDENCE AT TIME OF ADMISSION

Orleans	39,450
Louisiana	30,801
Other States	493
Foreign	4
Unknown	7
Total	<u>70,755</u>

RESPECTIVE AGE OF PATIENTS AUTOPSIED

July 1, 1954 thru June 30, 1955

Age	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Total
WHITE—													
Under 1 year	11	6	6	13	6	13	8	2	3	10	10	11	99
1- 4	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	7
5- 9	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	7
10-14	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
15-19	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	5
20-24	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
25-29	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	5
30-34	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	2	0	10
35-44	4	2	2	3	3	4	0	5	1	2	2	1	29
45-54	12	9	7	3	5	8	5	1	8	6	8	2	74
55-64	3	12	5	7	9	4	6	6	12	6	10	8	88
65-74	10	10	4	9	11	11	13	9	7	9	10	13	116
75-84	9	7	5	12	9	6	2	7	7	3	11	2	80
85-94	1	2	2	0	1	2	1	2	0	0	1	0	12
95 and Over	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Unknowns	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL.....	53	51	34	50	49	51	39	37	40	38	57	41	540

RESPECTIVE AGE OF PATIENTS AUTOPSIED

July 1, 1954 thru June 30, 1955

Age	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Total
COLORED—													
Under 1 year	32	30	34	44	22	25	31	24	23	33	34	36	368
1- 4	5	1	2	2	3	3	3	3	4	1	0	1	28
5- 9	0	0	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	0	1	14
10-14	2	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	7
15-19	0	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	0	0	1	9
20-24	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	9
25-29	2	0	0	1	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	15
30-34	0	4	3	4	0	1	1	3	1	2	3	2	24
35-44	8	3	4	6	6	10	7	5	8	7	2	5	71
45-54	13	10	7	11	13	15	7	12	15	8	9	10	130
55-64	11	14	11	9	4	14	9	11	14	10	7	8	122
65-74	11	11	9	7	9	12	14	11	14	6	10	10	124
75-84	2	3	5	4	6	6	4	3	9	3	7	2	54
85-94	0	3	0	0	2	4	2	0	1	0	0	0	12
95 and Over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unknowns	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	87	82	80	90	72	95	84	78	93	75	74	77	987

SERVICE REPORT OF THE RECORD LIBRARY

July 1st Thru June 30th, 1955

TAKEN FROM ADMISSIONS

	TUL WM	TUL WF	TUL CM	TUL CF	LSU WM	LSU WF	LSU CM	LSU CF	IND WM	IND WF	IND CM	IND CF	Total
Accident and Admission Room	17	6	17	17	10	6	19	8	5	3	14	7	129
Contagious	268	155	498	418	191	129	432	373	89	64	182	139	2,878
Dental Surgery	7	3	5	5	28	15	54	31	40	27	47	39	301
Dermatology	42	51	41	50	48	48	50	64	12	12	7	23	448
Fractures	1	2	1	24	81	71	103	55					338
Gynecology		439		916		463		1,348		267		713	4,146
Infirmery	2	14			4	8		1	84	266			379
Medicine	988	669	912	916	797	562	830	738	381	205	304	369	7,071
Neurology	103	89	129	75	82	47	80	43					648
Neuro Surgery	97	46	70	36	77	32	92	37	43	19	25	9	583
New Borns	285	287	1,992	1,873	247	241	2,131	2,063	163	147	1,113	1,113	11,655
Obstetrics		771		4,966		705		5,625		533		3,592	16,192
Ophthalmology	138	97	205	147	160	95	232	148	17	14	50	40	1,343
Orthopedics	351	264	477	331	231	171	300	225					2,350
Otolaryngology	176	192	262	208	198	160	180	246	9	22	35	28	1,710
Pediatrics	297	243	559	455	390	251	700	538	102	72	242	166	4,015
Plastic Surgery	18	33	27	15	80	35	39	24	5	4	3	4	287
Polio Center	16	9	11	9	13	15	7	7	4	5	1	2	99
Prematures	22	23	186	200	35	28	192	188	3	3	12	8	900
Premature Station	49	49	82	94	53	45	78	104	6	7	14	22	603
Psychiatry	242	248	105	107	260	275	124	176					1,537
Radium Room	114	104	25	143	71	73	41	151	54	47	17	102	942
Surgery	594	607	880	870	626	486	933	919	450	430	533	653	7,981
Thoracic Surgery	100	24	102	28	31	16	51	15	11	5	12	6	401
Tuberculosis	137	72	77	50	116	63	60	37					612
Urology	322	116	569	109	289	108	522	94	125	50	245	28	2,577
TOTALS	4,326	4,613	7,232	12,062	4,118	4,148	7,250	13,252	1,603	2,202	2,856	7,063	70,725

DEATHS 12 YEARS AND UNDER

Due to Cardio													
Vascular Disease	3	2	11	13	15	4	8	12	2		6	4	
Due to Malignancy	1		3		3	2					1	1	
Due to Pneumonia	8	1	4	8	3	7	5	11	3	2	4	2	
Due to Renal Disease	1		3	2	2	1	2	3					
Due to Poison,													
Accident and													
Violence				2		1		1			2		
Due to Tuberculosis	1		4	2		1							
Stillborns	8	6	56	54	6	3	53	39	7	3	36	26	297

SERVICE REPORT OF THE RECORD LIBRARY

July 1st Thru June 30th, 1955

DEATHS TAKEN FROM DEATH LIST

(Autopsies in Bold Type)

	TUL WM	TUL WF	TUL CM	TUL CF	LSU WM	LSU WF	LSU CM	LSU CF	IND WM	IND WF	IND CM	IND CF	Total
Accident and Admission Room...	10 19 5	1 5 4	5 17 16	6 12 12	4 8 3	1 5 3	11 25 9	4 10 12	2 7 1		6 13 3	2 6 6	52 129 74
Contagious	9	3	20	17	6	4	17	15	2	1	6	8	108
Dental Surgery													
Dermatology	1 1			1		1	1	2 2		1 1		1 1	6 8
Fracture					2 5		3	2					2 12
Gynecology		3 6		10 13		2 3		4 7		1 2		2 3	22 34
Infirmity									1				2
Medicine	54 119 1	28 71 3	79 130 4	47 95 4	55 126 4	40 89 1	71 118 1	62 121 1	24 70	15 34	30 54	41 69	546 1,096 18
Neurology	3 6	4 3	7 5	7 4	7 1	2 2		2					32 30
Neuro Surgery	19 4	9 9	12 15	9 6	7 4	3 1	13 11	2 7	11 4	5 5			95 59
New Borns	4		16	7	4	2	13	8	5		5	2	69 9
Obstetrics				4 1		1		3 3				2 2	10 1
Ophthalmology		1		1						2		1	5
Orthopedics	3 13	4 10	2 7	1 3	2 6	4 15		1 3					17 58
Otolaryngology			1 1	1 1	1 1		1 1				3 4		7 18
Pediatrics	9 11	3 8	9 14	4 9	13 18	5 11	16 20	11 18	3 4		7 8	3 6	83 128
Plastic Surgery				2 2				2 3					4 6
Polio Center	1 1					3 3				1 1			5 5
Prematures	5 5	5 5	41 43	23 24	10 11	2 2	25 29	35 36	1 1	2 2	5 5	5 5	159 169
Premature Station	3 8	5 8	23 26	22 25	15 19	3 7	23 25	24 27	1 3	1 2	1 1		121 152
Psychiatry	2 4			1 4	3 7	1 3	1 3	2 4					10 27
Radium Room	2 8	1 7	2 3	8 14	3 9	1 2	4 7	5 9	2 7	1 4	1 3	3 5	33 78
Surgery	22 35	17 25	21 39	17 31	18 46	14 26	17 33	13 30	17 29	3 12	15 32	13 29	187 367
Thoracic Surgery	5 8	1 1	4 5	1 2	2 5		5 10	1 1	2 3			1 1	21 37
Tuberculosis	3 14	2 6		1 7	9 5	4 23	5 7	2 8					26 78
Urology	2 12	2 3	11 14	1 1	2 5	1 1	8 13		6 9		3 4	1 1	36 64
TOTALS	138 297	82 173	239 366	176 287	151 314	88 189	211 342	191 311	65 152	27 71	80 142	£0 143	1,528 2,787

DEATHS—ADULTS

Due to Cardio													
Vascular Disease	95	57	93	61	90	71	91	81	59	24	39	47	
Due to Malignancy	56	27	48	50	42	14	35	28	30	12	20	18	
Due to Pneumonia	9	8	18	7	13	6	9	8	4	5	3	2	
Due to Renal Disease	13	6	16	8	14	8	23	11	8	4	10	4	
Due to Poison, Accident and Violence	7	4	7	3	4	7	6	3	6	3	4	1	
Due to Tuberculosis	18	5	9	7	14	8	10	10	4	3	1	3	

RECAPITULATION

Patients remaining at beginning of year	2,286
Admissions	70,755
Patients remaining at end of Fiscal Year	2,398
Total Hospital Days	902,934
Total number of Stillborns	298
Discharges and Desertions	67,857
Deaths	2,786
Average gross death rate (Per Cent)	3.94%
Cases reported to Coroner	1,170
Daily average	2,474
Autopsies performed	1,528

MISCELLANEOUS

Number of diagnoses requested for research	285
Number of articles for publication and student theses	250
Number of letters for medical information	4,205
Number of charts filed	717,061

Submitted by,

EDDIE V. COOKSEY, C.R.L.

ANNUAL REPORT

MEDICAL SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1955

A total of 106,172 patients were given help of some type. This is a decrease of 42,000 over the previous year. The reason for the drop in the number of patients served is that the Department has been relieved of a large volume of correspondence with the Department of Public Welfare. This has been a very positive development for the Department, since it means that the workers are able to give more time and attention to individual patients. Of the total number of patients given assistance, permanent records were kept of 51,969 cases, while 54,203 were not recorded. In the latter group of cases it is certain that permanent records would have been of value in an appreciable number of instances, but because of pressure of time it was impossible to keep them.

The Department has several small funds available which are used to help patients meet some of their medical needs. During the year, \$8,686.34 was spent for 3,149 patients. The money was used as follows: \$6,207.84 was used for medication, \$876.25 for transportation, \$526.07 for temporary maintenance, and \$1,076.18 for appliances. The sums of money available to meet these needs of the patients are very small in comparison to their total needs, particularly in relation to medication, so expenditures are limited strictly to urgent emergency situations.

During the past year the Department has operated with an average of seven vacancies. However, the rate of turnover has greatly decreased which, no doubt, is due to the new pay plan which went into effect in July, 1954. Even with increased salaries it has not been possible to fill vacant positions because of a shortage of trained social workers. The department is set up to have 33 social workers—25 medical social workers and 8 psychiatric social workers. There was an average of 24 full time and one to two part time workers to give service to patients during the year. These workers are supervised by five supervisors. The sixth supervisory position is vacant at this time. This has meant that the remaining supervisors have had to assume additional work along with their already overcrowded schedule. Besides supervising the social workers in the Department, each supervisor has other responsibilities such as the administration of the unit which determines eligibility, providing services for Charity Hospital employees, and serving as liaison with the schools of social work at LSU and Tulane. The clerical staff consists of 15 workers, including typists, stenographers, file clerks, receptionist, a driver for the station wagon and a bookkeeper.

It is also the responsibility of the Department to determine, on a selective basis, the eligibility of patients applying for treatment. The unit which performs this function consists of nine interviewers, who are supervised by a member of the supervisory staff of the Department. Obviously a staff of this size could not investigate each patient, so emphasis is placed on screening out the most obviously ineligible ones. During the current year, 24,632 patients, 12% of the total number of patients applying for treatment, were interviewed. Of these, 5,264 were found to be ineligible. The distribution of ineligible patients according to service is as follows: Clinics 1,306, Wards 580, Accident Room 3,378.

Since investigations are not made on a 100% basis, it is inevitable that some ineligible patients are not detected. Data are not available as to the actual percentage of the total number of patients treated who are ineligible. However, from time to time "spot checks" have been made on certain services, in which 100% investigations have been made. The highest percentage of ineligibility discovered was 4%. It may be that it would be worthwhile to enlarge the unit, particularly to assign a full time supervisor and additional clerical staff. The program as now in effect uncovers a high percentage of ineligibility among the patients investigated, since the most obviously ineligible patients are interviewed. Therefore, as the base of selection is broadened, the percentage of ineligibility discovered becomes less and less. It has been estimated that, in order to investigate all of the patients treated, the unit would require a staff of 70 to 100 interviewers, in addition to at least six supervisors and ten clerical workers. Whether such an expenditure would be justified in view of the probable low overall percentage of ineligibility is questionable.

During the month of November, the Department participated in a study of the functions of Social Service Departments being done jointly by the American Hospital Association and the American Association of Medical Social Workers. By studying the actual day to day activities of medical social workers on the job, the joint committee hopes to be able to arrive at a uniform definition of the role and responsibilities of the social worker in the hospital setting. It is anticipated that these findings will be helpful in planning and evaluating the services provided by social service departments.

In January, this Department has the opportunity to make use of the services of the Consultant on Practice of the American Association of Medical Social Workers. These services are made available to Social Service Departments in hospitals without cost to the hospitals as a part of the Association's program to improve standards of professional care. The consultant is in a position to offer particularly valuable help in analyzing and seeking solutions to problems relating to the practice of casework in the medical setting, because she visits hospitals all over the country, and has a sound knowledge of what is being done in other communities. The consultant spent nine days in this Department, discussing with the director and supervisors staff development, supervisory programs, methods of keeping records and statistics, and the like. The discussions were stimulating and helpful, and the consultant had several constructive suggestions to make. It was interesting to learn that the problems of this department are similar in many ways to those of the social service departments in hospitals in other parts of the country.

For several years one of the most serious problems facing the department was the amount of the workers' time that was used to send medical reports to the Department of Public Welfare. In order to establish a person's eligibility, that agency needed detailed medical information to prove disability. This department had assumed responsibility for this function, which originally entailed cooperative work with the Department of Public Welfare and individualized attention to the patient. However, the volume had increased to such an extent that work of this quality was not possible, and in most cases the workers were actually only able to copy material from the medical record, which does not require the skill and training of a social worker. At the end of the last fiscal year it was estimated that the workers were spending at least 90% of their time in sending these reports, with the result that they were not able to give the

needed services to patients. The Department of Public Welfare has now, however, taken over the responsibility for securing the medical information needed for certification, and has established a unit in the hospital which handles all correspondence relating to eligibility. This has relieved the staff workers considerably, so that they are now in a position to give more direct and individualized help to patients.

Respectfully submitted,

MARIGAYLE H. HART

ANNUAL REPORT MEDICAL AND PATIENTS' LIBRARY

July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1955

Staff

Volunteer workers were very helpful in assisting the full time library staff. The volunteers assigned to the library worked a total of two hundred and two and three quarter hours during the year 1954-1955.

Reading Room Activities

The attendance in the reading room continued to be high in number. Doctors, both visiting and staff members enjoy relaxing atmosphere. They consult often the fine medical journals which are so available. They derive a great deal of pleasure from the many periodicals and books which are bought for their use. Displays in the reading room are changed often. These help to interest the doctors in the new books as well as letting them know what is in the collection in the library. Information is given gladly over the telephone. Suggestions are always welcomed and many requests are fulfilled.

Ward Activities

Daily schedules of the staff and volunteers are carried out on the wards. Volunteers are given training before being sent on the wards. All books are checked and magazines examined before they are sent on the wards. The services of the library are appreciated by the patients. Their morale is helped a great deal. The patients showed their appreciation by donating magazines and books during the past year.

Last year our gifts increased. Many pocket books, cloth bound books and hundreds of magazines came from churches, business houses, individuals and the staff here at Charity. We have firms which send regularly hundreds of magazines each month which are distributed on the wards.

Statistics

Circulation:

Ward	7,886
Reading room	8,601
Total	16,487
Attendance	38,273

Acquisitions (bound volumes)

Purchase	173
Gifts	452
Magazines circulated on wards	29,344

Respectfully submitted,

LILY E. TWINING, Librarian
Medical and Patient's Library

ANNUAL REPORT

CHARITY HOSPITAL VOLUNTEER SERVICE

July 1, 1954 — June 30, 1955

Total number of individual volunteers	2,227
Total number of hours of service	44,930
Volunteers registered for placement	814

HOURS CONTRIBUTED TO HOSPITAL DEPARTMENTS

Admitting Room	2,025	Nursing Service (ARC)	1,141
Blood Bank	970	Obstetrics (Ward Office) ..	223
Blood Donor Station	3,763	Layette Room (AWVS) ..	1,577
Brain Wave Station	201	Operating Room	
Cancer Registry	6	(Delgado)	333
Central Service	2,304	Orthopedics Wards	383
Guild Room*	2,445	Pathology	329
Reclaimed Gauze	13,875	Pediatrics (Feeders)	2,215
Chest X-Ray	503	Recreation (NCJW)	5,037
Clinics	11	School Room—Colored..	56
Dibert	283	Pharmacy	792
Dietary	903	Post Office	22
Eleventh Floor (Ward		Radiology Wards	278
Office)	349	Record Library	182
Entertainment*	384	Social Service	2,620
Gynecology Wards	17	Surgery (Wards-Office)	356
Housekeeping	140	Visiting	36
Library	203	Volunteer Office	720
Neuro-Psychiatry	267	White and Colored TB	10

*(Incomplete—All volunteers do not register or report hours.)

144 Awards presented to individual volunteers.

231 Volunteers attended twelve Orientation Classes.

29 Community Organizations contributed 21,184 hours of service.

199 Thank You letters written for donations received and distributed.

SPECIAL PROJECTS OF VOLUNTEER ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Volunteer Bulletin

Annual Awards Meeting

Coordination of Christmas Activities

American Cancer Society Movie Showing

Orientation Classes for New Volunteers

Christmas Toy Distribution (Toys for Tots from WWL)

Publicity and Radio Spot Announcements for Recruitment

CHARITY HOSPITAL GUILD WORK

From July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1955

Amputation Sponges	578,949	
Compress Dressings	572,900	
Central Service Sponges	2,708,718	
Cellu Pads	260,040	
Mesh Gauze	33,750	
Masks	3,872	
Standards	796,400	
Tracheotomy Dressings	79,466	
Wrapped Applicators	53,104	
Eye Fluffs	122,625	
Specimen Tags	288,000	
Dr. Owen's Plain Gauze	116,000	
Toppers	837,000	
Sutures for Operating Room	149,822	
Flats for Cancer Society	506,500	
4 x 4's	199,100	
Total	7,306,246	
Meetings—Fiscal Year	475	
Attendance	5,272	
Surgical Dressings—From 1919 to June 1955	77,244,863	
Sponges Made and Wrapped	376,605	
Gauze Stretched on Boards	1,846	
Gave to Cancer Group	51	bags picked
Gave to Heart Station	13	bags picked
Gave to Brain Wave	27	bags picked
Gave to Sister Supervisor for Operating Room	47	bags picked
White and Colored Volunteers	2,852	
Girl Scouts	1,252	
Boy Scouts	9	

Following are some of the activities of the members of the Charity Hospital Guild for the Hospital patients.

Forty complete hand-made layettes; large amount of used clothing; new and used shoes; books, magazines, scrap books, picture puzzles, games, and toys.

At Christmas, 430 dolls and toys were donated and given to the children at a party given by Mrs. Walter Grunning who is a Guild member and Chairman of the doll and toy committee.

Two parties, one at Christmas and one at Easter, were given to the patients in the John Dibert male wards by the Magnolia Branch of the Louisiana Society of which Mrs. Joseph E. Snakenberg is the President. This Society also gave four pounds of coffee weekly for the patients in Dibert and Breaux buildings; and at Easter time, they gave to the seventh floor Orthopedic patients, Easter eggs and fruit. The members of this Society are also members of the Guild. The entertainment, gifts, and refreshments were deeply appreciated and enjoyed by all.

AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY

This Society furnishes its gauze to make special dressings. These dressings are given to the outside patients by the Chairman, Mrs. Louis Leggio.

HONORARY PRESIDENT	Mrs. C. Warren Gilmer
SECRETARY	Mrs. Arthur Bernard Brown
CHAIRMEN IN CHARGE OF MEETINGS:	
MONDAY	Mrs. George Chehardy
	Mrs. Arthur Esler
TUESDAY	Mrs. Charles Richard
	Mrs. Davis Barr
WEDNESDAY	Mrs. J. M. Dazet
	Mrs. John D. Nix
THURSDAY	Mrs. L. P. La Poutge
	Mrs. Charles Chehardy
FRIDAY	Mrs. John D. Nix
	Mrs. George Chehardy
	Mrs. Frank Hippler
CHAIRMAN OF THE DOLL	
COMMITTEE	Mrs. Walter Grunning
CHAIRMAN OF THE LAYETTE	
COMMITTEE	Mrs. Charles Richard
THURSDAY CHAIRMAN OF THE	
COLORED GROUP SARAH	
BROWN UNIT NO. 6	Mrs. Evie Rossette

In closing this report, may I say that in each undertaking of the Guild, every member has given one hundred per cent cooperation.

We wish to express our heartfelt thanks to one and all for helping to make this past year of the Guild a very successful one.

MRS. C. WARREN GILMER, Honorary President.
NELLIE BOUDREAUX.

ANNUAL REPORT
PEDIATRIC RECREATIONAL PROGRAM
SPONSORED BY THE COUNCIL OF JEWISH WOMEN
NEW ORLEANS SECTION
July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1955

Physical Setting

A large and more adequate play room and office space was allocated to the Recreational Program during the past year. The Ward W-903 is large, airy and light, and has been made attractive for the children by the addition of planted window boxes and birds and gold fish. This has been a marked improvement because it gives a large play area for the children and adequate space for arts and crafts projects. It enables us to have parties and programs in the play room. In an administrative way it has been more satisfactory in every way, especially in giving closer supervision to play room activities and supervision of volunteers.

Financial Assistance From Charity Hospital

In the past fiscal year the Charity Hospital Board approved the request from the Council of Jewish Women, New Orleans Section for some financial subsidy. The Board agreed to allocate up to \$100.00 monthly for equipment, supplies and craft material. The purchases are made through the Hospital's Purchasing Department and the requisitions have been approved through regular channels. The Hospital has supplied all of the craft supplies used during the year, which included plastic gimp, model trains, planes, boats, cars, etc.; leather craft, wire craft and basket weaving materials, scissors, paste, construction paper, shellac, paint and other necessary items.

The Hospital shop has renovated the large tables and built four small tables; renovated the art easels and built shelves. Other purchases included office supplies and repairs for the television sets and the typewriter.

Volunteers

Volunteer participation has been excellent. The Program functions with regularity and with a sufficient number of volunteers to operate the daily Programs—716 volunteers served 5,037 hours.

Program

The daily play room and ward activities are from 9:30 A.M. to 11:30 A.M. and 2:30 P.M. to 4:30 P.M. On Monday and Wednesday evenings the Programs are from 5:30 P.M. to 7:30 P.M. The play room activity includes free play, music, games, arts and crafts and story telling. The Ward recreation includes toy distribution, and the distribution of record players, radios and televisions, also bedside supervision of arts and crafts with particular attention to individualized needs.

Craft Classes for Teenagers

Summer craft classes for teenagers was a new project. This was closely coordinated with the teenage school teacher and proved a very popular program. We hope to be able to expand and improve this project.

Coordinated Programs and Parties for the Ninth Floor

All parties and programs on the Ninth Floor are coordinated through the Recreational Program. Routine birthday parties for hospitalized children are given by the volunteers of the Recreational Programs. Presents are provided by the Program and favors and prizes for the entire Ward are used in addition to the birthday cake and punch supplied by the Hospital. For other parties and donations provided by outside groups see the attached list.

Training and Orientation

Volunteer training included routine orientation for volunteers and on the job training in various arts and crafts. Two formal arts and crafts classes with volunteer instructors were held and included addresses by Pediatricians and Nurse Supervisors. A training course was given for the evening group with instruction in the use of the moving picture projector and equipment and talks by Nurse Supervisors.

Publicity

Publicity for the year included regular spot radio announcements, newspaper pictures and stories for Easter parties, and Xmas parties and routine publicity for recruiting. A pictorial poster depicting the play program's activities was displayed at the National Meeting of the Council of Jewish Women.

Respectfully submitted,

AMY HARRISON, Director

ANNUAL REPORT
CLASSES FOR HOSPITALIZED CONVALESCENTS
ANNUAL REPORT
CLASSES FOR HOSPITALIZED CHILDREN

Sponsored by: Orleans Parish School Board

CLASS FOR CONVALESCENTS

Instructor: Selma K. Fasting, M.A.

	Enrollment	Boys	Girls	Total
1.	Total enrolled during session	364	190	554
2.	Average daily enrollment	13	11	24

CLASS FOR COLORED CONVALESCENTS (C.900)

Instructor: Luella G. Cavalier, B.A.

	Enrollment	Boys	Girls	Total
1.	Total enrolled during session	169	126	295
2.	Average daily enrollment	17	13	30

CLASS FOR JUNIOR HIGH CONVALESCENTS

Instructor: A. J. Manuel, M.A.

	Enrollment	Boys	Girls	Total
1.	Total enrolled during session (White)	74	23	97
	Total enrolled during session (Colored)	64	22	86
2.	Average daily enrollment (White)	4	2	6
	Average daily enrollment (Colored)	5	4	9

CLASS FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN

Instructor: Philo F. Jackson, M.A.

	Enrollment	Boys	Girls	Total
1.	Total enrolled during session (White)	17	15	32
	Total enrolled during session (Colored)	12	4	16
2.	Average daily enrollment (White)	5	4	9
	Average daily enrollment (Colored)	3	1	4

CLASS FOR TUBERCULOSIS PATIENTS**

Instructor: Eleanora W. Wharton, M.A.

	Enrollment	Boys	Girls	Total
1.	Total enrolled during session (White)	5	3	8
	Total enrolled during session (Colored)	4	2	6
2.	Average daily enrollment (White)	4	1	5
	Average daily enrollment (Colored)	1	0	1

**On Feb. 11, 1955 this class was consolidated with the Junior High Convalescents.

The State Department of Education allotted twenty-five dollars to each class in the Charity Hospital Unit for the purchase of library books and/or Audio-Visual Aids.

The Poliomyelitis Center was the recipient of a Magnetic Tape Recorder from the New Orleans Public School's Parent-Teachers' Association.

Respectfully submitted,
SELMA K. FASTING, Teacher-in-Charge
 Classes For Convalescents